08/17/2007 18:24

Image# 27990495940

FEC FORM 3X

Only

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee Office Use Only 1. NAME OF **USE FEC MAILING LABEL** Example: If typing, type COMMITTEE (in full) OR TYPE OR PRINT over the lines Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B ADDRESS (number and street) Check if different than previously Little Rock AR 72201 reported. (ACC) FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER STATE. ZIPCODE 🛋 CITY A IS THIS **AMENDED** NEW C00363879 Χ REPORT OR (N) (A) **TYPE OF REPORT** (b) Monthly Nov 20 (M11) Feb 20 (M2) May 20 (M5) Aug 20 (M8) (Non-Election Year Only) Report (Choose One) Due On: Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only) Mar 20 (M3) Jun 20 (M6) Sep 20 (M9) (a) Quarterly Reports: Apr 20 (M4) Jul 20 (M7) Oct 20 (M10) Jan 31 (YE) April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1) (c) 12-Day Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R) July 15 PRE-Election Quarterly Report(Q2) Report for the: Convention (12C) Special (12G) October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3) January 31 Quarterly Report(YE) in the Election on State of July 31 Mid-Year (d) 30-Day Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY) Post -Election General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S) Report for the: **Termination Report** (TER) in the Election on State of 05 0 1 2007 05 3 1 2007 Covering Period through I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Kay Arnold Type or Print Name of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold 08 17 2007 Signature of Treasurer Date NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g. Office **FEC FORM 3X** Use (Rev. 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2

Report Covering the Period: From:	01 2007	To: 0 5 3 1 2 0 0 7
	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
(a) Cash on Hand January 1		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	219028.50	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47273.77	256145.70
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	266302.27	504434.81
Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	38250.00	276382.54
Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	228052.27	228052.27
Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
X This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate	committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)	

Federal Election Commission 999 E street, NW Washington, DC 20463

> Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003) Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

м м 0 5 01

^Y 2 0 0 7

To:

м м 0 5 ^D 3 1

 $\overset{\mathsf{Y}}{2} \overset{\mathsf{Y}}{0} \overset{\mathsf{Y}}{0} \overset{\mathsf{Y}}{7}$

	I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11.	Contributions (other than loans) From: (a) Individuals/Persons Other		
	Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	29247.62	103330.10
	(ii) Unitemized	18026.15	152206.76
	(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	47273.77	255536.86
	(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
	(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
	11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	47273.77	255536.86
2.	Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13.	All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
	Loan Repayments Received Offsets To Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
16	(Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) Refunds of Contributions Made	0.00	0.00
Ο.	to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
7.	Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
8.	Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
	(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
	(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
	(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19.	Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47273.77	256145.70
20.	Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47273.77	256145.70

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

Page 4

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

COLUMN A COLUMN B II. DISBURSEMENTS Total This Period Calendar Year-to-Date 21. Operating Expenditures: (a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4) 0.00 0.00 (i) Federal Share..... 0.00 0.00 (ii) Non-Federal Share..... (b) Other Federal Operating 0.00 0.00 Expenditures..... (c) Total Operating Expenditures 0.00 0.00 (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))............ 22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party 0.00 0.00 Committees..... Contributions to 23. Federal Candidates/Committees.....and Other Political Committees..... 0.00 132608.84 24. Independent Expenditure 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 26. Loan Repayments Made..... 0.00 0.00 27. Loans Made..... 28. Refunds of Contributions To: Individuals/Persons Other 0.00 0.00 Than Political Committees 0.00 0.00 (b) Political Party Committees (c) Other Political Committees 0.00 0.00 (such as PACs) (d) Total Contribution Refunds 0.00 0.00 (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) 38250.00 143773.70 29. Other Disbursements..... 30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20)) (a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6) 0.00 0.00 (i) Federal Share 0.00 0.00 (ii) "Levin" Share (b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely 0.00 0.00 With Federal Funds (c) Total Federal Election Activity (add 0.00 0.00 Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)).... 31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 38250.00 276382.54 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)).. 32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) 38250.00 276382.54 from Line 31).....

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III.	Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
	ntributions (other than loans)	47273.77	255536.86
	ntribution Refunds e 28(d))	0.00	0.00
	ributions (other than loans): Line 34 from Line 33)	47273.77	255536.86
	deral Operating Expenditures e 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	0.00	0.00
	o Operating Expenditures e 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
•	ating Expenditures Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 150 (check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	tements may ame and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ \ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Richard Smith Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive			Date of Receipt
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42400672659
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3319	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n ENT AND COO	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		600.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42400692659
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3312	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation EXEC VF		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	600.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
— Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Leonard			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42400702659
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Chairman		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SI	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			450.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	>	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 150 (check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the na	tements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
<u> </u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410862659
	Madison	MS	39110-7617	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		116.21
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Dir, Distr	n ibution Operations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		516.21	P/R Deduction (\$66.21 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemand			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410912659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	,	ional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyle Allen			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2848 Well Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42410962659
	Raymond	MS	39154-8601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Coord (Fos)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			197.21
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nlv)		
• '	I IIIO I OIIOG (IGOL PAGO IIIO IIIIO IIGIIIDO UI		······································	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
TEMPLE HEOLH 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	∟	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
A. Wayne Alphonso			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
#324			
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411002659
New Orleans	LA	70130-1702	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	n	7
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		mation Tech Mgmt	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$84.51 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	073.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Sandra Alstadt			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address #15 Calais Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411012659
Little Rock	AR	72223-9576	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	n	\dashv
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		y Group Comm	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General	-	525.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	323.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 7. J Wayne Anderson			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 12 Tokalon Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411062659
<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
Name of Employer 4	Occupation 3053	n	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	1
Primary General		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	Weekly)
			390.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	>	

0	CHEDIII E A /EEC Earm 2V)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 150
	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17
۸n	y information copied from such Reports and State	monte may	ret be sold or used by any perso	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	me and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
_	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittoo (E	NDAC)	
/	Entergy Corporation Folitical Action Com	iiiiitee (L	NFAO)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
٩.	Don Arnold			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411192659
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-6924	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			36.00
	federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer	Ossunation		4
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation	r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	Aggregate	Freal-10-Date ¥	D/D D - 1 - 1' (010 00 D'
	Other (specify)	' '	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Strick (openity) 🔻			1 20,
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3.	Kay Arnold			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5			M ' M / D ' D / Y ' Y ' Y ' Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411202659
	Little Rock	AR	72202-1948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			229.30
	federal political committee.	C		229.30
	Name of Employer	Occupation	2	-
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	VP, Publ		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	riggrogate	real to Bate V	P/P Doduction (\$119.66 Pi
	Other (specify)		1146.50	P/R Deduction (\$118.66 Bi- Weekly)
			0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Э.	Danny Ash			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address PO Box 10274			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411222659
	Russellville	AR	72812-0274	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		36.00
	federal political committee.	0		
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	╡
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		ead Planng/Sched (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	1
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	l	216.00	Weekly)
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	301.30
	·		•	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)		

21	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Summary Fage	13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Sta	tements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant			Date of Receipt
٦.	Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Zoo owepsion brive			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411312659
	<u>Marion</u>	AR	72364-2669	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			45.00
	federal political committee.	C		43.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		7
			a Development	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Cities (Specify)	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	l Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3.	Michael Bakewell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411452659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-4708	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing		1 1 1 1 1	200.00
	federal political committee.	C		300.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	<u> </u>	-
	Entergy Services, Inc.		ossil Gen & Sup Chain	
	Receipt For:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		1500.00	Weekly)
				-
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411572659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-1057	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		
		1	eration Communications	4
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Outer (Specify) \			1
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······	420.00
_			_	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	าเy)	.	

21	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Guillinary Fage	13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Linda Barnes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Cit.	01-1-	7:- Oada	
	City	State AR	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411612659
	Little Rock	An	72212-3506	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n	7
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Mgr, Low	Income Initiatives	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$38.65 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		250.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			<u> </u>
3.	Donald Barnett			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 300 Preston			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411652659
	Bridge City	TX	77611-2114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		43.42
	federal political committee.			
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation	n	
			nt Service Rep (Ret)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		217.10	P/R Deduction (\$22.36 Bi-
	Other (specify)			Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Э.	T Barnhill			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Cit.	01-1-	7:- Oada	
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411682659
		1/	77382-1250	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		129.24
	<u> </u>			
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation		
			nomic Development - TX	_
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)	' '	646.20	P/R Deduction (\$70.98 Bi- Weekly)
		0 0		1
	L			
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	222.66
			·	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	>	

21	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Guillinary Fage	13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat	tements may	not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
٩.	Theresia Bayona			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1216 HIgh Ave.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	01.	01-1-	7'- 0-4-	- BB to title 10050
	City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42411842659
	Metairie	LA	70001-3208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		7
			es,Use& Excise Tx Plng	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	' '	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Other (specify)	0 0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3.	William Benedetto			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3533 Willow Bay Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	Transaction ID: PR42412112659		
	Baton Rouge	LA	Zip Code 70809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	`	_
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation 3108	I	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	1999		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	1	375.00	Weekly)
•	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bergt			Date of Receipt
٠.	Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	#12 NOTH WOOD I IQUE			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412232659
	Clinton	MS	39056-3586	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		45.00
	federal political committee.			
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	7
	Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Supt, Pro	duction lii	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify)		270.00	Weekly)
SI				165.00
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			165.00

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		11	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 150
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
П	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
Ar	y information copied from such Reports and Sta	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the r	name and add	aress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	/=	NID 4 O	
\angle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Bethay			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412272659
	Pembroke	MA	02359-2006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Dir. Nuc	n Safety Assurance	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	1 1		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		300.00	Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bettis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412292659
	N Little Rock	AR	72116-7662	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		AIL	72110-7002	Amount of Each Neceipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		83.20
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	-
	Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Mgr, Area		
	Receipt For:	1 0	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		100.00	P/R Deduction (\$41.60 Bi-
	Other (specify)	0 0	499.20	Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Descipt
C.	Maqbool Bhatti Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.			Date of Receipt
	Walling Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.			W W , B B , T T T T
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412312659
	Russellville	AR	72802-8892	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			36.00
	federal political committee.	С		30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead F	n Engineer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	33. 233.0		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	1	216.00	Weekly)
_				
				100.00
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			169.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Stat	tements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Robert Jr Biggs, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412332659
Zachary	LA	70791	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		36.00
federal political committee.	<u> </u>		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Project M	n Nanager G/T/EMO	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
Other (specify)		210.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Jack Blakley			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Transaction ID: PR42412462659	
<u>Dripping Springs</u>	TX	78620-4480	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		200.64
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation		
Receipt For:		ulatory Affairs - TX e Year-to-Date ▼	-
Primary General	7.99109410		P/R Deduction (\$103.83 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		1003.20	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 2. Allen Bordelon			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412682659
West Monroe	LA	71291-8188	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	C		45.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Reg		
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		225.00	Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			281.64
		·	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on	nly)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and S	Statements may	v not be sold or used by any perso	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action C	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Milton Bostic			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412772659
West Monroe	LA	71291-9002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Mgr, Are	n a Substations	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Karen Bourdier			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4470 Arthur			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412812659
Beaumont	TX	77706-7406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.44
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupatio Sr Analys		
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		207.20	P/R Deduction (\$21.36 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Nina Bourgeois			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4724 Park Drive South	1		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42412852659
<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70001-3332	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Staff	n Tax Specialist	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			131.44
TOTAL THE DAY 14 A STATE OF THE			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Δn	by information conied from such Reports and Sta	temente mai	y not be sold or used by any norse	
or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the national state of the state	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413082659
	Brandon	MS	39047-8678	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		170.04
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nucle	n ear Human Resources	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	1
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		850.20	P/R Deduction (\$87.74 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell Brian			Date of Receipt
-	Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413112659
	Clinton	LA	39056-6070	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation		7
			ations Ggns	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		300.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Jr Brignac, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413182659
	Gretna	LA	70056-8338	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		48.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sour	n cing - T&D	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	7
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	240.00	P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			268.04
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	>	

21	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Guillinary Fage	13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Sta	tements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Charles Brown			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	0"		7' 0 1	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413292659
	Harrison	AR	72601-4739	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation	n	7
	Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Mgr, Reg	ional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	' '	270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify)	0 0	270.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3 .	Robert Brumfield			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 214 South Quanah			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413462659
	Russellville	AR	72801-4718	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		45.72
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	4
	Entergy Operations, Inc.		Engineer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	111	07/00	P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-
	Other (specify)		274.32	Weekly)
•	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan			Date of Receipt
•	Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413502659
	Madison	MS	39110-8119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	C		105.00
	federal political committee.	<u> </u>		
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	7
	Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		ional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	, , , ,	600.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-
	Other (specify)			Weekly)
	1			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		·····	195.72
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or			
•			······································	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 150	
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
••	LIMELD HEOLII 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Δι	ny information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	v not he sold or used by any nerso	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Bassist
Α.	Leland Burchfield Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon	D-1		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon	Ra.		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413582659
	Morton	MS	39117-8102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		44.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	199.194		P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		269.00	Weekly)
_				
В.				Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Apt. 524	t Ave.		M " M
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413722659
	Gonzales	LA	70737-0103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	7
	Entergy Servicés, Inc.		ulatory Strategy	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
C.	Steve Burris Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413752659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-9146	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		45.00
	federal political committee.			18.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation		
	Receipt For:		gineering - e Year-to-Date ▼	\dashv
	Primary General	, iggi ogaic		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		270.00	Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		·····	224.00
	OTAL This David (lock as a self-black as a self-black)			
1	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	וy) ווע		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19/150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and S	itatements may	v not be sold or used by any perso	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	_
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 1. William Burroughs			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
C:h.	Ctoto	7in Code	
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-1091	Transaction ID: PR42413762659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		70440 1031	
federal political committee.	C		144.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP - Gas	n s Distribution Business	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		720.00	P/R Deduction (\$74.70 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		720.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 6. Charles III Byars, III			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42413862659
<u>Geismar</u>	MS	70734-3232	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		7
		count Manager (Ret) e Year-to-Date ▼	_
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e real-lo-Dale V	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	270.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Marvin Carlock			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414052659
Florence	MS	39073-8090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		41.59
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engine		
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	1
Primary General		221.59	P/R Deduction (\$23.59 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		221.09	Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		·····	230.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 150 (check only one)
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Star for commercial purposes, other than using the na	tements may ame and add	y not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ \ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
<u>′ </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter			Date of Receipt
٠.	Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414182659
	Willis	TX	77318-9142	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Pow	n ver Contracts	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Cecil			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414342659
	Russellville	AR	72802-8633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		t Manager - NUC	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Chouest			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414522659
	Larose	LA	70373-0561	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		81.72
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Coll	ections	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 408.60	P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			192.72
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nlv)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
•••	LIMIZED RECEIL 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
Δ.	ny information copied from such Reports and St	otomonto mo	, not be cold or used by any perce	13 14 15 16 17
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions a solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Christian			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414542659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-9190	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, En	n gr Programs	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	1	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
	Other (specify)	0 0	8 8 8 8 8 8	Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Drew Clem			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point			M ' M / D D / Y ' Y ' Y ' Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414702659
	Hot Springs	AR	71901-9252	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv. Are	n ea Substations	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	-	450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
	Other (specify)		450.00	Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker			Date of Receipt
٥.	Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414822659
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-8761	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Entergy Services, Inc. Corpor Receipt For: Aggreg		Occupation Corporate	n e Chemist	
		Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
<u></u>	LIPTOTAL of Populate This Page (actions!)			156.00
\vdash^{s}	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
Ιт	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		(A IDA O)	
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	:NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
A. Cheryl Comans			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414912659
Cleveland	MS	38732-4100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	C		36.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		
		er Service Mgr II	4
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction (010 C1 Di
Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$19.61 Bi- Weekly)
			'
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Phil Comeaux			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42414922659
Gretna	LA	70056-7644	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Nove of Freedom	I O i'a		_
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation IT Project	n t Manager	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
☐ Other (specify) ▼		223.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
C. Kimberly Cook			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415002659
Kenner	LA	70065-1151	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	C		115.92
federal political committee.	C .		110.02
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation	n	7
		Safety Assurance	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D D
Other (specify)	' '	695.52	P/R Deduction (\$57.96 Bi- Weekly)
		<u> </u>	
			196.92
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	130.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	>	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
Δn	y information copied from such Reports and State	amonte ma	, ,	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	me and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ \ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Lock First Middle Initial)			
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Stubbs			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415012659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-5455	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		116.86
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Proj	n Mgmt - Transition	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1 1	584.30	P/R Deduction (\$61.35 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George III Cossar, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415172659
	Senatobia	MS	38668-7000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Custome	n r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherrie Cotton			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415202659
	Russellville	AR	72802-7972	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Trai	n ning & Development	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			202.86
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	v)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 150 (check only one)
II LIVIIZED RECEIF I 3		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the r	atements ma	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Cross			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 104 robinhood road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415452659
Vicksburg	MS	39180-1303	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Technica	n al Spec Iv (Nuc)	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Glynn Cunningham			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415572659
Gramercy	LA	70052-3030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Mgr, Reg		
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dykes Cupstid			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415602659
Port Gibson	MS	39150-4269	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Sr Project	n ct Manager - NUC	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		_	156.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of			

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
••			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Δr	ny information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	not he sold or used by any nerso	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and ado	lress of any political committee to	o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darryl Daves			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415802659
	Hernando	MS	38632-8220	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.50
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lin		
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		220.50	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			D. (D.)
В.		·•		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Driv	е		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415832659
	Madison	MS	39110-8590	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Procur	n rement Specialist	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Davis			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 507 Autumnwood Drive)		M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415902659
	Russellville	AR	72802-7973	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
Entergy Servicés, Inc. Sr Mgr Receipt For: Aggreg		Occupation Sr Mgr, M	n MP&C Support	
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			112.50
 T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	······································	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and St	tatements may	unot be sold or used by any perso	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. William III Davis, III			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415942659
Cleveland	MS	38732-2073	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Supv, Lir		
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	-
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	199.59	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Dennis Dawsey			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42415962659
Brandon	MS	39047-8341	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		163.80
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Dir Dietr	n ibution Operations	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	_
Primary General	00 0		P/R Deduction (\$81.90 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		838.80	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kimberly Despeaux			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 73645 Military Road			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416252659
Covington	LA	70435-6065	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio VP & Ass	n soc Gen Counsel	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			304.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)		
I VIAL IIIIS I EIIOU (IASI PAYE IIIIS IIIIE IIUIIIDEI (∪iiiy <i>)</i>	··············	

21	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Guillinary Fage	13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
_	5 HAL			1
Δ.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Dingle			Date of Receipt
••	Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circ			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	a g as as 71 vv. rapodily rain on	510		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416352659
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-7804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	<u> </u>		75.00
	federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	า	-
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	•	O Regulatory Affairs	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
	Other (specify)		375.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3.	Eddie Dixon			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416382659
	Brookhaven	MS	39601-9270	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		46.37
	Name of Familians	0		_
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir		
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	7.99.094.0	Tour to Buto V	P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-
	Other (specify)		271.37	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Э.	Joseph Domino			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416422659
	Beaumont	TX	77706-5426	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		297.00
	Name of Employer	Ossunation	•	4
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation	t & CEO- Entergy TX	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	\dashv
	Primary General	7.99.094.0		P/R Deduction (\$153.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	l	1485.00	Weekly)
				440.07
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		·····	418.37
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 150		
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12		
			Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17		
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may me and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.		
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		71 22 22 300			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	ımittee (E	NPAC)			
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy III Dreher, III			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address P O Box 992			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416612659		
	Saint Francisville	LA	70775-0992	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, State	n e Govt'l Affairs, LA			
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)		
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Kinney			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416662659		
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-2019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation				
	Receipt For:		g Director, Tax Year-to-Date ▼	_		
	Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-		
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	375.00	Weekly)		
<u>.</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Duffel			Date of Receipt		
٠.	Mailing Address 123 Pinevale			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416672659		
	Sour Lake	TX	77659-9264	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		45.70		
	federal political committee.			40.70		
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Staff Cus	n tomer Serv Spec			
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	228.50	P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi- Weekly)		
s	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					
_	OTAL This Desired (leads and the leads and t	. \				
ſ	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	y)	>			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			Use separate schedule(s)	Check only one)
ITE	MIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
Any or fo	information copied from such Reports and Si r commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
I \	IAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
\angle				1
	full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Dufrene			Date of Receipt
M	Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	city	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416682659
<u> </u>	<u> Iarahan</u>	LA	70123-3724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C		75.00
N E	lame of Employer ntergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Gas		
R	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) odd Dunkleberger			Date of Receipt
_	failing Address 7659 Clearview Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	ity	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416752659
_	umberton	TX	77657-7901	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C		45.00
N	lame of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mar. Red	n ional Customer Svc	
R	Receipt For:	" "	Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre			Date of Receipt
N	Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
C	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416832659
<u>S</u>	Spring	TX	77379-5035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C		75.00
N E	lame of Employer intergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Res	n cr Mgmt & Trng - Fos	
R	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUE	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			195.00
	ΓΔΙ This Period (last page this line number of			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X))	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	THO THAT TO ACT A CAC	arood or arry pointed committee to	osilon commiscatione manifestation committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allen East			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address PO Box 744			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416872659
Jackson	MS	39205-0744	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.56
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Ope		
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	480.56	P/R Deduction (\$52.78 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. William Eaton	•		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 113 Carleton Place [M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42416892659
Vicksburg	MS	39180	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer 4	Occupation 618	n	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Portia Espy			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Ci	ircle		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417302659
Ridgeland	MS	39157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		ernal Affairs - MS	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			300.56
TOTAL This Davied (last ages this lies are the	or only)		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er orny)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the r	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co.	mmittee (E	NPAC)	_
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Richard Ferguson			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417492659
New Orleans	LA	70131-3308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR C	n Ops & Corp Support	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Haley Fisackerly			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417642659
<u>Jackson</u>	MS	39216-3406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		200.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n t Affairs, Nuc NE	
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	-
Primary General	33 - 3		P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		1200.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) D. Bobby Fortenberry			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 149 French Branch			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417852659
Madison	MS	39110-8172	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Safety Sp	n pecialist Sr	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			295.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nlv)		
IVIAL THIS FERIOU (last page this line number 0	тпу)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Han amount out of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may ame and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Frala			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42417992659
	Russellville	AR	72801-5403	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Ch		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic			Date of Receipt
٥.	Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418072659
	New Orleans	LA	70118-5728	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		48.76
	Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Gen Mgr	n , Entergy Technology Co	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		243.80	P/R Deduction (\$24.38 Bi- Weekly)
) .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418192659
	Batesville	AR	72501-7769	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.20
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 271.20	P/R Deduction (\$22.60 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			129.96
_			_	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	.	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 150			
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)			
			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17			
An	y information copied from such Reports and State	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions			
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	me and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.			
/	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	mittes /	NDAC)				
/	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	minitee (E	INPAU)				
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
۹.	Dwain Fuselier Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418372659			
	Luling	LA	70070-3200	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		105.00			
	federal political committee.						
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		7			
			& Natini Acct Sales	4			
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Dadwation /OFC 50 Di			
	Other (specify)		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Descript			
3.	Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court			Date of Receipt			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418382659			
	Baton Rouge	<u>LA</u>	70817-8918	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00			
	<u> </u>						
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation					
	Receipt For:		tomer Svc Center II Year-to-Date ▼	-			
	Primary General	. iggi ogalo		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-			
	Other (specify)		225.00	Weekly)			
	E III						
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alfred Gahn			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	City.	Ctot-	7in Code				
	City Madisonville	State LA	Zip Code 70447-3422	Transaction ID: PR42418392659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing		10771 0722				
	federal political committee.	C		150.00			
	Name of Employer	Occupation	<u> </u>				
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		f Supply Officer				
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼				
	Primary General		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-			
	Other (specify) ▼		730.00	Weekly)			
s	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)	>				

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
•••	LIMIZED REGEN 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
Δ.	by information conied from auch Departs and Sta	tomonto mov	, not be cold or used by any perce	13 14 15 16 17
or	ny information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and ado	frict be sold of used by any perso fress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Ann Galbraith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive	Charles	7'a Cada	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418412659
	Metairie	LA	70002-1842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, State	a & Local Taxes	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	1 1	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-
	Other (specify)	0 0		Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Angela Gallagher			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 240 Pear Orchard Dr.	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418422659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-9005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Site		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
C.	Marla Gardner			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1415 West Main			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418502659
	Russellville	AR	72801-2817	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Site		
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
\[\]	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			207.00
1 T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	1lv)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
••	EMIZED REGEN 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Δr	ny information copied from such Reports and Statem	nente mav	not be sold or used by any person	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the name	e and add	ress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (El	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin Garibaldi			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418512659
	New Orleans	LA	70122-4330	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Entergy New Orleans Inc	ccupation		
			rnmental Affairs Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	iggregate	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Asbury Gault			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 220 Nottoway Drive			M " M
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418642659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-1516	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Enteray Servicés Inc	occupation	ly Chain Operations	
			Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie			Date of Receipt
٠.	Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418762659
	Denham Springs	LA	70726-2734	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EEO ID acceptance (acceptable than the co			
	federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities			
			ea Substations	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Deduction (\$27.50 Bi
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		>	225.00
			·	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			l log concrete cohodule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Anv ir	nformation copied from such Reports and State	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	
or for	commercial purposes, other than using the na	me and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\ NA	AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
) Ei	ntergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	_
	ıll Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ısan Gilley			Date of Receipt
Ma	ailing Address 2645 Gladys Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Cit	ty	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418772659
<u>B</u>	eaumont	TX	77702-1212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	С		40.92
Na Er	ame of Employer htergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Whole	n esale Exec (Tdb)	
Re	eceipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		204.60	P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi- Weekly)
	ıll Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) illiam Gilreath			Date of Receipt
	ailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossin	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Cit		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418782659
	idgeland	MS	39157-8602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	С		105.00
Na Er	ame of Employer ntergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Juris	n dictional Accts - MS	
Re	eceipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	ıll Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) yra Glover			Date of Receipt
Ma	ailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Cit		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42418902659
<u>C</u>	onroe	TX	77384-3625	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	С		105.00
Na Er	ame of Employer ntergy Services, Inc.		il Environ Support	
Re	eceipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUB	TOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	250.92
TAT	At This Desired (Issues as the Property of the	I. A		
TOT.	AL This Period (last page this line number onl	ıy)	>	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Gramling, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 720 South Main Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419182659
	Greenville	MS	38701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		52.50
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation 3108	1	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		547.50	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Lesley Graves			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419212659
	Washington	DC	20008-1704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		80.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Energy Policy (DAP)	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		400.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi- Weekly)
- C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419382659
	Madison	MS	39110-9174	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		ılatory Affairs - MS	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			267.50
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	lv)		

21	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
П	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	and add	diess of any political committee to	Solicit Contributions from Such Committee.
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Rodney Griffith			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419452659
	Spring	TX	77381-6009	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n ADA-EMS Support Mgmt	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify)		225.00	Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419482659
	Little Rock	AR	72223-8900	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, ECI	1	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		900.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Guynn			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419692659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-8935	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Eme		
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			231.00
	·		-	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	>	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
•			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
<u>.</u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ino ana aac	process of arry political committee to	Solicit Goldingations from Such Committee.
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419892659
	Ridgeland	MS	39157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Enteray Mississinni Inc	Occupation Attorney,		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		234.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42419932659
	Madison	MS	39110-7386	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Enteray Mieéicéinni Inc	Occupation		
	Receipt For:	Mgr, Reg	lion e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		450.00	Weekly)
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 18 Timberlea PI			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420022659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-6300	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
	Entoray Conjidae Ina	Occupation Sr VP, Sy	n ystems Planning	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			225.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	v)		
•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,,	······	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X))	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	•	or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and	Statements ma	y not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using t	he name and ad	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action	Committee (E	ENPAC)	_
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Edward Harris			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Driv	⁄e		M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420132659
Vicksburg	MS	39180-9112	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, QA		
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Jay Clayton Hartman	•		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420262659
Little Rock	AR	72223-4325	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio		
Receipt For:		stomer Relations - AR e Year-to-Date ▼	_
Primary General	riggregati		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	450.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420372659
Vicksburg	MS	39183-8357	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupatio Mgr, Pov	n ver Plant Iv	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		810.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			246.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	or only		
IVIAL THIS FEHOU (IBS) PAGE THIS HITE NUMB	∪ ı ∪ıııy)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
П	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			, ,	13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	ments may	not be sold or used by any perso lress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (El	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420472659
	<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70006-1233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		70.22
	Gulf States l'Itilities	Occupation Sr Engine		
			Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		351.10	P/R Deduction (\$36.13 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5854 Cherryridge Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420482659
	Baton Rouge	LA	70809-3820	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00
	Entoray Sanjigás Inc	Occupatior Dir, Plant	n : Support-Fossil	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 300 North Broadway			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420552659
	McComb	MS	39648-3908	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		79.63
	Entergy Mieéicéinni Inc	Occupation Mgr, Reg	n ional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 454.63	P/R Deduction (\$42.13 Bi- Weekly)
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			199.85
			······	
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only		_	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the r	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	:NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
A. Randall Helmick			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fountaine C	t		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420632659
Baton Rouge	LA	70820-4317	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		150.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		7
	Vp, Tran		
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction (\$75.00 B)
Other (specify)		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
			'
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Mary Herren			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420782659
Luling	LA	70070-3036	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Francisco	10		_
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir. Cust	omer Service - N.O.	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
Other (specify)		070.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			<u> </u>
Chester Herrington			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420802659
Brandon	MS	39042-4002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		45.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		
Receipt For:		nmunications - Ms e Year-to-Date ▼	_
Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		270.00	Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			270.00
CODITION OF THE CEIPIS THIS FAGE (OPHONAI)		······	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)	>	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	Ly not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com			
<u>΄</u> Δ.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Hester			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circ	cle		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42420832659
	Conway	AR	72034-3498	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Jr Howell, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421422659
	Clinton	MS	39056-9785	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Staff Cus	n stomer Serv Spec	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis Howell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421432659
	Leander	TX	78641-3019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		ulatory Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			225.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	lv)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Statemer or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	ents may not be sold or used by any person	for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	and address of any political committee to si	olicit contributions from such committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action Commi	ttee (ENPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. William Hughey		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr		M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421572659
<u>Clinton</u>	AS 39056-5436	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	;	135.00
Entergy Services Inc	cupation Mgr, New Plant - Lic & QA	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark William Hunt		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
•	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421642659
	AR 71901-7935	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		36.00
Entergy Arkánsás Inc	cupation Istomer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: Aç	ggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 2. John Hurstell		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle		M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
•	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421722659
The Woodlands T	TX 77381-4172	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		135.00
Entergy Services, Inc.	cupation o, Energy Management	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	ggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•	306.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	•	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 150	
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)	
••			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17	
Δr	y information copied from such Reports and St	atomonte may	y not be sold or used by any perso		
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and ado	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.	
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	_	
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Husband			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421732659	
	Greenville	MS	38703-7260	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00	
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lin			
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)	
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Hutchinson			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe			M ' M / D ' D / Y ' Y ' Y ' Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421742659	
	Madison	MS	39110-8287	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00	
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Bu	n usiness Development		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)	
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Ingram			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421802659	
	Little Rock	AR	72223-1972	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00	
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		l Estate Operations		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			222.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 150	
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	or each category of the	(check only one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17	
Any information copied from such Reports and Stateme	ents may not be sold or used by any persor	for the purpose of soliciting contributions	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	and address of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	(ENDAG)		
Entergy Corporation Political Action Commi	ttee (ENPAC)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
A. Richard Ingram		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42421822659	
Vicksburg	MS 39180-5322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing		36.00	
federal political committee.		33.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	cupation		
	o/Sta (Nuc)		
Receipt For: Primary General	ggregate Year-to-Date ▼		
Other (specify)	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Data of Bassist	
James Jeter Mailing Address		Date of Receipt	
	Walling Address 105 Woodlands Falk Drive		
,	State Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422182659	
Brandon	MS 39047-8775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		83.24	
Entoray Micéicéinni Ino	cupation gr, Region		
	gregate Year-to-Date V	_	
Primary General		P/R Deduction (\$45.74 Bi-	
Other (specify) ▼	458.24	Weekly)	
Full Name (Lost First Middle Initial)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gloria Johnson		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
City	State Zip Code	Turnes at in ID PD42422242650	
	MS 39110-9035	Transaction ID: PR42422242659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEO ID asserb as a Constitution			
federal political committee.		114.34	
Name of Employer Oc Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	cupation	-	
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	r, Customer Service - MS		
	ggregate Year-to-Date ▼		
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	639.34	P/R Deduction (\$57.17 Bi- Weekly)	
Other (specify)	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Woonly)	
-		200 50	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	233.58	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .	>		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 150 (check only one)
•			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may me and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	ımittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422292659
	Greenville	MS	38701-7443	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg	n ional Customer Svc	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$42.82 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422332659
	<u>Harvey</u>	LA	70058-5169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		f Information Officer	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
D.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Jr Jones, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422412659
	North Little Rock	AR	72116-3739	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir	ne	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			246.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	v)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 150 (check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
Ar	y information copied from such Reports and Statement for commercial purposes, other than using the name at	ts ma	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee	ee (E	ENPAC)	
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Judice, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City Sta		Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422632659
	Lake Charles FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	\ 	70605-6768	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Entergy Servicés, Inc. Mgr		stomer Invoicing	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	regate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Kelly			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City Sta		Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422762659
	Ridgeland MS	5	39157-2531	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			36.00
	Entergy Misśisśippi, Inc. Staf		count Exec (Tdb)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	regate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
<u>с.</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City Sta		Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422812659
	Little Rock AF	1	72223-4582	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			150.00
	Entoray Arkanaga Ina	upatio State	on e Govt'L Affairs	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	regate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			231.00
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Stat	tements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittoo (E	NDAC)	
Entergy Corporation Folitical Action Con	iiiiiittee (⊏	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jeanne Kenney			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422832659
Metairie	LA	70005-3418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP. Perfo	n ormance Management	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼	0 0		Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Danny Keuter			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422862659
Madison	MS	39110-9113	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		
Receipt For:		ning & Innovation e Year-to-Date ▼	_
Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		750.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rick King			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42422952659
Zachary	LA	70791-6227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n	-
		Reliability Standard	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼		630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
			405.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ıly))	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 150		
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)		
•••			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17		
Δr	ny information copied from such Reports and St	atemente may	y not be sold or used by any perso			
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.		
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	_		
A.				Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 716		7.0	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423022659		
	Cleveland	MS	38732-0716	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			75.00		
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-		
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	8 8 8 8 8 8	Weekly)		
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan Langston			Date of Receipt		
٥.	Mailing Address 535 Honey Hill Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423452659		
	Searcy	AR	72143-9385	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP CI	n nief Acctg Officer			
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-		
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	Weekly)		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Descript		
C.	Michael Larson Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN R0	74D		Date of Receipt		
	Walling Address 2200 HFFEINTOWN NO	JAD		William / Bab / Tatatat		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423522659		
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-1530	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		36.00		
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc.		n ing Spec (Nuc)			
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			261.00		
\vdash						
T	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 150				
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)			
•••			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17			
Ar	y information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso				
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.			
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)				
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
Α.	John Jr Lassetter, Jr			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423542659			
	Clinton	MS	39056-9725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00			
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	7			
	Entergy Operations, Inc.	Supv, Ch	emistry				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼				
	Primary General		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)			
	Other (specify)	0 0		Weekly)			
— В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Lee			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423742659			
	Hernando	MS	38632-1185	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00			
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	7			
	Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Supv, Lir					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼				
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		261.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
C.	Steven Lee			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42423762659			
	Brandon	MS	39042-4044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing			90.00			
	federal political committee.	C		80.00			
	Name of Employer	Occupation		-			
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		tomer Svc Center II				
		e Year-to-Date ▼					
	Primary General		400.00	P/R Deduction (\$50.03 Bi-			
	Other (specify)	0 0	400.00	Weekly)			
Г				161.00			
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		·····	101.00			
T	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)						

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta	tements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Col	mmittoo /F	:NPAC)	
/ Entergy Corporation Folitical Action Col		.ivi 70)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Receipt
Michele Lopiccolo Mailing Address 73415 Military Road			Date of Receipt
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424232659
Covington	LA	70435-6060	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		7
Receipt For:		stor Relations e Year-to-Date ▼	_
Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		750.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Anthony Lorino			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424252659
Montgomery	TX	77356-2303	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		50.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation		
Receipt For:		ver Plant Iii e Year-to-Date ▼	+
Primary General	33. 394.0		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Other (specify)	0 0	250.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
James Jr Lyles, Jr Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City <u>Grenada</u>	State MS	Zip Code 38901-5006	Transaction ID: PR42424392659
FEC ID number of contributing		30901-3000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		†
		er Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction (\$20.50.5)
Other (specify)		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
			045.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	245.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	>	

SCHEDULE A (F	EC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 150
ITEMIZED RECE	•	or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information conied fro	m such Reports and Statements ma	v not be sold or used by any person	for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purpose	s, other than using the name and ad	dress of any political committee to s	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTE	,		
Entergy Corporation	n Political Action Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Howard Mallett	Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 201	Pullman Cove		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424552659
Brandon	MS	39042-7551	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of cont federal political commit			36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, In	Occupation Safety S	n pecialist Sr	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	1
Primary Other (specify)	General	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Robert Malone	Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
	Aria Lane		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424582659
The Woodlands	TX	77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of cont federal political commit			150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP Took	n nnical Services	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	1
Primary	General	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Other (specify)	0 0	750.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Fred Manhart	Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2 Si	unny Oaks Place		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424612659
The Woodlands	TX	77385-3663	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of cont federal political commit			75.24
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	4-1	Support Manager I	
Receipt For:	""	e Year-to-Date ▼	_
Other (specify)	General	376.20	P/R Deduction (\$38.66 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts	This Page (optional)		261.24
TOTAL This Period (last	page this line number only)	•	
In- I III I III (Iast	page and mic namber only /	·············	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
••	LIMIZED REGEN 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Ar	ry information copied from such Reports and Staten	nents mav	not be sold or used by any person	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the nam	e and add	ress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
/	Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (El	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Marbury			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
	City	State	Zip Code	
	Sulphur	LA	70663-3760	Transaction ID: PR42424652659
		LA	70003-3700	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Gulf States l'Itilities	Occupation		7
			Manager (FOS) Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	Aggregate	Teal-lu-Dale ▼	D/D Doduction (\$50.50 Bi
	Other (specify) ▼		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden			Date of Receipt
٥.	Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Tcby 27g			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42424992659
	Little Rock	AR	72201-3401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation	1	1
			nal Affairs	
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		810.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
) .	Will Mayo			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425072659
	Canton	MS	39046-9816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		160.00
	Name of Employer)ooupation		-
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Vo. State			Govt'L Affairs	
		•	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		1 1	200.00	P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		960.00	Weekly)
_ s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			400.00
_				
T	OTAL This Period (last nage this line number only)	1	•	

21	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
П	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
OI	<u> </u>	and add	aress or any political committee to	Solicit Contributions from Such Committee.
/	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	: 	NDAC)	
/	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	ımıttee (⊑	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	J Parker McCollough			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #	56		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425172659
	Austin	TX	78746-1850	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		188.74
	Name of Employer	Occupation	 1	-
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	•	Govt'L Affairs - Tx	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		943.70	P/R Deduction (\$97.58 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	943.70	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3.	Douglas McCormick			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 36 Woodelves PI			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	0"		7' 0 1	
	City The Weedlende	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425202659
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-4040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		41.04
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation		
			r Service Mgr II • Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	: Teal-to-Date V	D/D Dodustion (\$21.29 Di
	Other (specify) ▼		205.20	P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi- Weekly)
`	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey McCoy			Date of Receipt
٠.	Mailing Address P. O. Box 964			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	1. O. Box 904			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425222659
	<u>Jackson</u>	MS	39205-0964	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		75.00
	federal political committee.			
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		
			dictional Finance	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	' '	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Strict (opconj) \	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 25,
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			304.78
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	_
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald McCrosky			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1201 Bluff Drive			M ' M / D ' D / Y ' Y ' Y ' Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425242659
Slidell	LA	70461-5081	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		123.06
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupatio Mgr, Pov	n ver Plant lii	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		615.30	P/R Deduction (\$63.61 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Hugh McDonald			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425252659
Little Rock	AR	72223-9568	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupatio Presiden	n t & CEO - Entergy AR	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		900.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 2. John McGaha			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 206 Valley Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425322659
Ridgeland	MS	39157-9105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Pres, Plr	n ng, Devel & Oversight	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			423.06
		·	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
П	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	tements may	not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
OI		anie and add	diess of any political committee to	Solicit Contributions from Such Committee.
/	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	nmittaa (C	NDAC)	
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	ııııııtee (⊏	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 113 Oakridge Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425332659
	Madison	MS	39110-8797	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			75.00
	federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	 1	-
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		ls & Process Training	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	7
	Primary General	1 1	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$41.40 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	373.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3.	Thomas McGee			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	0"		7' 0 1	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425372659
	Hernando	MS	38632-8233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		
	Receipt For:	Sr Engine	e Year-to-Date V	-
	Primary General	Aggregate	Fical-to-Date V	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	1	270.00	Weekly)
•	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura McManus			Date of Receipt
٠.	Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425522659
	Covington	LA	70433-5741	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		150.00
	federal political committee.			
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		
			omer Service Support	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)	' '	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
		-		· ''
	•			
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			270.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
ıı EIVIIÆL	LO IILOLII IO		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any informa	tion copied from such Reports and Sta	tements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for comm	ercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\ NAME C	F COMMITTEE (In Full)			
> Entergy	Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
/ Full Nam	e (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
_	lark McNeal			Date of Receipt
Mailing A	ddress 8043 Winners Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
		01-1-	7'- 0-4-	DD to tops tops
City Mandev	illo	State LA	Zip Code 70448-7509	Transaction ID: PR42425542659
			70446-7309	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	number of contributing olitical committee.	C		150.00
Name of	Employer Services, Inc.	Occupation	1	7
		VP & Tre		
Receipt I		Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	mary General ner (specify) ▼	' '	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	ioi (oposiiy) 🔻	0 0		1 25,
Full Nam	e (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
	address #3 Keswick Cove			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425592659
<u>Little R</u>	ock	AR	72212-3734	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	number of contributing olitical committee.	C		89.78
Name of Entergy	Employer Arkansas Inc.	Occupation		
Receipt I			rernment Affairs • Year-to-Date ▼	-
	mary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$44.89 Bi-
Otl	ner (specify) 🔻		538.68	Weekly)
Full Nam C. Murlyn M	e (Last, First, Middle Initial) eaux			Date of Receipt
Mailing A		rive		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
<u></u>		<u> </u>		
City	harlos	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425602659
Lake C		LA	70605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	number of contributing olitical committee.	C		45.00
Name of	Facilities			
Entergy	Employer Services, Inc.	Occupation Mar Sub	n station Operations	
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-	Year-to-Date V	-
	mary General	33 - 334		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Otl	ner (specify) 🔻		225.00	Weekly)
SUBTOTA	L of Receipts This Page (optional)			284.78
			·	
TOTAL Th	is Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and St.	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	solicit contributions from such committee.		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 4. Eduardo Melendreras			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6129 flower drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42425692659
Metairie	LA	70003-2547	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Sales	n s & Marketing	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. John Mullins			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue City State			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
		Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426592659
Ridgeland	MS	39157-1708	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		172.72
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		
Receipt For:		omer Operations Year-to-Date ▼	_
Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$86.36 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼	0 0	863.60	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Miles Patrick Nelson			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P. O. Box 246			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42426732659
Southaven	MS	38671-0003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mar. Rea	n ional Customer Svc	
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	7
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			382.72
TOTAL This David destroyer did to	l)		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	.	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 150				
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)			
••	LIMIZED RESENTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17			
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	not be sold or used by any perso				
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.			
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)						
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)				
^	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Descript			
Α.	Stephen Osborn Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd			Date of Receipt			
	Walling Address 0132 Fisher Ferry Hu						
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427212659			
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-8593	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00			
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation	n Il Spec Iv (Nuc)				
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	7			
	Primary General		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-			
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	210.00	Weekly)			
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Owens			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North	Bypass		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427242659			
	Vicksburg	MS	39183-3413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00			
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		7			
		Supv, Lir					
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼				
	Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)			
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Packer			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427272659			
	New Orleans	LA	70112-1208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00			
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Spec	n cial Projects				
Receipt For: Aggregate \		e Year-to-Date ▼					
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)			
Г				231.00			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	231.00			
Т	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)						

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
Ar	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nan	ments may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
$\frac{3}{2}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm			Solicit contributions from Such committee.
<u>′</u> 4.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427332659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39110-8374	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		e Governmental Affair	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court			Date of Receipt
	City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-4187	Transaction ID: PR42427382659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	39137-4107	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Entergy Servicés, Inc.		nmun-Nuc Develpmnt	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$-67.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427402659
	Brandon	MS	39042-2859	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Enteray Micéicéinni Inc	Occupation Staff Acc	n ount Exec (Tdb)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			165.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	·)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	()	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	•	or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports ar	nd Statements may	not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using	the name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	··· /F	NID 4 O	
Entergy Corporation Political Action	n Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
A. Joseph Lee Parris			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427432659
Cabot	AR	72023-3527	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		81.56
Name of Employer	Occupation	n	_
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		tomer Invoicing	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		407.80	P/R Deduction (\$40.78 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼	0 0		Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Shady Jr Patton, Jr	•		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0.11			
City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70601-7948	Transaction ID: PR42427532659
FEC ID number of contributing		70001-7940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	n	_
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		ional Customer Svc	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Curici (specify)	0 0		Woodly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Peddy	-		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P O Box 555			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427582659
Mauriceville FEC ID number of contributing	TX	77626-0555	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.	C		41.92
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation	n	
Gulf States Ütilíties	Sr Govt A	Affairs Exec (Exa)	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		209.60	P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi- Weekly)
Said. (Speedif)	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	,,
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	d)(lı		198.48
	<u>, </u>		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)	>	

				_
SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
••	LIVIIZED ITECLIF 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
_				13 14 15 16 17
Ar or	ly information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	tements may ame and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Peden			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address PO Box 20924			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427592659
	White Hall	AR	71612-0924	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	00 0		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	225.00	Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427652659
	Kenner	LA	70065-2322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		47.16
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Accou	n int Exec (Tdb)	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1 1	235.80	P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darren Peters			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 7248 Rueda			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427762659
	Grand Prairie	TX	75054-5525	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			75.56
	federal political committee.	C		75.50
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Gov	n vernment Affairs	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		377.80	P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			167.72
	,			
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly))	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
H	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
OI	<u> </u>	ariu auc	diess of any political committee to	Solicit Contributions from Such Committee.
/	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	amittaa (C	NDAC)	
/	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	iiiiittee (⊏	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42427962659
	Beaumont	TX	77706-7761	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		110.40
	Name of Employer	Occupation	า	\dashv
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	•	omer Service - TX	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	7
	Primary General	1 1	552.00	P/R Deduction (\$56.97 Bi-
	Other (specify)		552.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Leet Fixet Middle Initial)			_
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1201 East South Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	011			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428202659
	Kosciusko	MS	39090-4731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C '		45.00
	- Todorai ponticai committee.			
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		
	Receipt For:		r Service Mgr II • Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General	Aggregate	: Teal-10-Date V	B/R Doduction (\$22.50 Ri
	Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
•	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Bassist
٥.	Willie Pree Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Park	way Saut		Date of Receipt
	Apt 1205	way Sout		W W / B B / T T T
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428232659
	Robinsonville	MS	38676	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		40.00
	federal political committee.			
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		
			stomer Service Mgr	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D D
	Other (specify)	' '	240.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
				<u>'</u>
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			195.40
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		l la a agravata a abadula(a)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
	EIMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
^ -	information and formation Broads and Old			13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may ıme and ado	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Pride			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428262659
	Alexandria	VA	22314-4347	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Publi	n c Affairs Pol & Stra	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Raeder			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place	M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428432659
	New Orleans	LA	70115-6566	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		185.26
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR U	n Itility Operations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		926.30	P/R Deduction (\$95.87 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ragland			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428442659
	<u>Harrison</u>	AR	72601-9406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			356.26
			<u> </u>	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	ly)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
••	LIMIZED NEOEN 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
۸۰	w information conicd from auch Departs and Ct	stomonto mov	and he cold or used by any norse	13 14 15 16 17
or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	name and ado	lress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Rainer			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428462659
	The Woodlands	TX	77381-6402	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Reg	n Affairs & Energy Sett	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428502659
	New Orleans	<u>LA</u>	70118-4866	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & Ger	n neral Auditor	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane			M ' M / D ' D / Y ' Y ' Y ' Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428642659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-6758	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		242.00
	Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Pres & C	n EO, Competitive Ops	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	1210.00	P/R Deduction (\$124.19 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			437.00
 T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)	X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67/150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports a	nd Statements may	y not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using	g the name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		NIDAO)	
Entergy Corporation Political Actio	n Committee (E	INPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Raymond Jr Regan, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Driv	'e		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
20			
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3044	Transaction ID: PR42428752659
	LA	70001-3044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mar. Ben	n nefits Planning	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Other (specify)	0 0	223.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Stephen Reno			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4067 Henderson R	oad		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428822659
<u>Byram</u>	MS	39272-9211	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		43.84
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		
Receipt For:		Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) e Year-to-Date ▼	_
Primary General	7.99.094.0		P/R Deduction (\$21.92 Bi-
Other (specify)	0 0	223.84	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 2. Jerry Ridgel	1		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P.O. Box 508			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42428982659
Natalbany	LA	70451-0508	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupatio	n	
Entergy Operations, Inc.	Mgr, QA	-	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Carior (opposity)	0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (options	al)		163.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	aher only)		
I DIAL THIS FEHOU (IAST PAGE THIS HITE NUN	10C1 UHIY)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
11	EMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			, ,	13 14 15 16 17
Ar or	ly information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may me and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
abla	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Rivero			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429092659
	Saint Rose	LA	70087-3361	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n Tax Advisor	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	1 99 9 3		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		225.00	Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429102659
	Jackson	MS	39213-8202	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		750.00	Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429122659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-1705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Reg Affai	n irs Coord (Exa)	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	7
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		225.00	Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			240.00
\vdash			<u> </u>	

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		l le a compueta a charle la (a)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
11	EMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the na	tements may ame and add	/ not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Roberts			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429212659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-8935	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc	n Safety Assurance	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	7
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		577.50	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deanna Rodriguez			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429392659
	Austin	TX	78735-1421	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		136.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, State	n e Gov Affairs (DAP)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		680.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.25 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Rosser			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42429562659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-5001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		81.12
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Ra	n Idiation Control	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	258.24	P/R Deduction (\$40.56 Bi- Weekly)
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			322.12
_			_	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	າly)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Check only one
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and Stateme for commercial purposes, other than using the name	ents may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Š	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Commit		• •	Solicit Contributions from Such Committee.
Α.	- 7	State _A	Zip Code 70726-5812	Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42430242659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Gulf States Utilities Mg	ccupation gr, Area	a Substations Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary See Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road	Date of Receipt		
	•	State MS	Zip Code 39144-9604	Transaction ID: PR42430302659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		33144-3004	45.00
	Entergy Services, Inc.	•	ords Management Year-to-Date ▼ 211.50	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court			Date of Receipt
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430342659
	Spring T	ГХ	77380-2641	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Entergy Services, Inc.		or Plant Operations • Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$126.42 Bi- Weekly)
s	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			270.00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		>	

				500 LUIE LUIU 10 ED
S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 150
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
•	LIMILLED HEOLIN 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
OI .		and add	dress of any political committee to	Solicit Contributions from Such Committee.
/	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	/-	NIDAG)	
/	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Carolyn Shanks			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Apt. 1001			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430422659
	Jackson	MS	39201-3422	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			100.00
	federal political committee.	C		180.00
				_
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation		
			t & CEO - Entergy MS	4
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1080.00	P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Other (specify)			VV EERIY)
	Full Name (Lost First Middle Initial)			
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Tot Barriwood Brive			
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430512659
	Pearl River	LA	70452-3733	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			77.00
	federal political committee.	C		75.00
				_
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		
			ernal Affairs Services	4
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)	' '	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Other (specify)	1 1		(Vectory)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			+
Э.	Terry Shields			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430542659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-1621	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			44.00
	federal political committee.	C		44.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	2	-
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	•	pl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ∇	\dashv
	Primary General	Aggregate	real to Bate ¥	D/D Dadwatian (#00 44 Di
	Other (specify)		220.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.44 Bi- Weekly)
				' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '
SI	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			299.00
			•	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly))	

SCHE	DULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 150
	ZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
—			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any info	rmation copied from such Reports and Stat	tements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for co	mmercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	E OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	· · · · · · / -	NIDAO)	
/ Ente	ergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (∟	NPAC)	
	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
	Silbert OF 20 O L L O C L L			Date of Receipt
IVIAIIII	ng Address 2538 Octavia Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430642659
New	Orleans	LA	70115-6536	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	ID number of contributing	С		75.00
teder	al political committee.			
Name Ente	e of Employer rgy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation		
			omic Development • Year-to-Date ▼	
nece	ipt For: Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		375.00	Weekly)
	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) is Singletary			Date of Receipt
	ng Address 12 Lane'S End			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	a Dook	State AR	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430782659
	PRock		72223-6501	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	ID number of contributing al political committee.	C		105.00
Name	o of Employer	Occupation	1	_
Ente	e of Employer rgy Arkansas Inc.		omer Service - AR	
Rece	ipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
	Other (specify) ▼			(vveekiy)
Full N	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
	nas Sistrunk			Date of Receipt
iviaiiii	ng Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City		State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430802659
Mad	lison	MS	39110-7288	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	ID number of contributing al political committee.	C		36.00
	<u>'</u>			
Name Ente	e of Employer rgy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation	n nsmission Ops Center	
Rece	ipt For:	-	Year-to-Date V	
	Primary General		010.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	Weekly)
SUBTO	OTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			216.00
	. 3 (1 7		<u> </u>	
TOTAL	. This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	>	

$SCHEDULE\ A\ (FEC\ Form\ 3X)$		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 17 13 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
Any information copied from such Reports and	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	ne name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		AIDAO)	
Entergy Corporation Political Action (Jommittee (E	INPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
A. Frederick Smith			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park [Orive		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42430972659
Jackson	MS	39211-6136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		55.76
federal political committee.	C		33.70
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		1
		els & Analysis	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		278.80	P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi- Weekly)
□ Othor (Specify) ♥		0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1.00(4)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	1		
James Jr Snider, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 108 Seville Way			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431242659
Madison	MS	39110-8170	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		105.00
federal political committee.	C		103.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	n	1
Entergy Misśisśippi, Inc.		g Counsel - Mississippi	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
☐ Other (specify) ▼			Trookly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	1		
Kenneth Solley			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431292659
West Monroe	LA	71291-1684	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	С		45.00
federal political committee.			40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation	n	1
		jional Customer Svc	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Calc. (opcoily) \		0 0 0 0 0 0 0	,
			005.70
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······	205.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)	>	
		······································	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
An	ny information copied from such Reports and State	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	13 14 15 16 17 In for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the nar NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	me and add	aress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne III Spell, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address Po Box 301			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431392659
	Southaven	MS	38671-0004	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Entoray Michigáigaí Inc	Occupation Acct Svc	n Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Alan Spencer			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431432659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-1784	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		104.02
	Gult States Etilities	Occupation Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		520.10	P/R Deduction (\$53.83 Bi- Weekly)
).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Spivey, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431482659
	<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70002-1359	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
	Enteray Services Inc		enue Assurance	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			254.02
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	v)		

				FOR LINE NUMBER DAGE 75 / 450
S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 150 (check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	
•			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
_				13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	tements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	arrio arra aak	sieds of any political committee to	Soliot Contributions from Such Committee.
/	• • •	: 	NIDAO)	
/	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (⊨	INPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Dolores Stokes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 56 Tallyho Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431772659
	Little Rock	AR	72227-2442	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			150.00
	federal political committee.	C		130.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation		4
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Svc Centers & Credit	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	Aggregate	real to Bate V	D/D D - du - ti /
	Other (specify)		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
			0 0 0 0 0 0 0	'
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
3.	Bradley Stotz			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431902659
	Baton Rouge	LA	70810-0508	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	C		75.00
	federal political committee.	0		
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	7
	Gulf States Utilities	Mgr, Pov	ver Plant Iv	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	7
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		375.00	Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
J.	Steven Strickland			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431932659
	Little Rock	AR	72205-4253	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	C		40.00
	 			
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation		
	·		ulatory Affairs - AR e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e real-lo-Dale V	D/D D - 1 - 1' /400 00 D'
	Other (specify)	' '	295.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
				- "
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	265.00
			<u> </u>	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	>	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
П	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			, 0	13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	tements may ame and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		71	
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Stringfellow			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42431942659
	Norfork	AR	72658-9116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc	n Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Swigart			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432122659
	<u>Jackson</u>	MS	39216-4716	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Finan	n ncial Ops & Control	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Tankersley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432172659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-3912	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, QA	n 	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			186.00
			<u> </u>	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE ///150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and St.	atements may	v not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. W Diane Tatum			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P O Box 20242			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432232659
White Hall	AR	71612-0242	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg	n gional Customer Svc	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Danny Taylor			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432262659
<u>Calhoun</u>	LA	71225-7927	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		70.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		
	Mgr, Eng		_
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D D = dusting (\$05.00 D)
Other (specify)	0 0	350.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gary Taylor			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe D	rive		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432272659
Madison	MS	39110-7909	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Group Pr	n resident, Utility Ops	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			295.00
TOTAL This Poriod (last page this line number of	anlu)		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	יווע (y וווע (y וווע		

	l lee senarate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 150
	or each category of the	(check only one)
	Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
ments may	not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
ne and add	ress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
	ND 4 6)	
nittee (El	NPAC)	
		Date of Receipt
		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432712659
MS	39110-9135	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C		45.00
<u> </u>		15.55
•		1
<u> </u>		
Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
0 0		,
		5. (5.).
		Date of Receipt
		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42432862659
LA	70810-1869	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C		75.00
•		7
		-
Aggregate	rear-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction (#07.50 D)
	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
1 1		
		Data of Receipt
		Date of Receipt
State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433042659
MS	39042-2855	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
С		105.00
-		
		_
-ggregate	ו כמו ו טיבול ע	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Pi
	630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
- 1		
		225.00
	<u> </u>	220.00
)	>	
	e and add nittee (El State MS C Occupation Mgr, Area Aggregate State LA C Occupation Gr Whole Aggregate State MS C Occupation Mgr, Cus Aggregate	Detailed Summary Page Thents may not be sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any political committee to sold or used by any persole and address of any persol

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 79 / 150		
	ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)	- -	
11	EIVIIZED RECEIP I S		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b	11c 12	
				13 14	15 16 17	
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may	not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of solici	ting contributions	
Oi		name and add	dress of any political committee to	SOIICIL CONTINUUIONS ITOM	Such committee.	
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	/=	NIDAG)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					
A.	John Turner			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive			M M / D D	/ Y	
0.1						
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: Pl		
	Clinton	MS	39056-9777	Amount of Each Re	ceipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing	C			105.00	
	federal political committee.					
	Name of Employer	Occupation	า			
	Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		omic Development - MS			
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General	' '	630.00	P/R Deduction (\$5	i2.50 Bi-	
	Other (specify) ▼		000.00	Weekly)		
	Full Name (Last First Middle Initial)					
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Tyrone			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way			⊣	/ Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PF	342433112659	
	Russellville	AR	72802-9049	Amount of Each Re	ceipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing	C	• • • • •		45.00	
	federal political committee.	<u> </u>			10.00	
	Name of Employer	Occupation	า	-		
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		e Team Mgr (R)			
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General		070.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)		
	Other (specify) ▼		270.00			
_						
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Vaughan			Date of Receipt		
•	Mailing Address 300 London Cove			M M / D D	/ Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: Pf	342433222659	
	Brandon	MS	39047-6900	Amount of Each Re	ceipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing	С			150.00	
	federal political committee.	C			130.00	
Entergy Servicés, Inc.		Occupation	 1	-		
			s & Subs Asset Mgmt			
			e Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General		700.00	P/R Deduction (\$7	′5.00 Bi-	
	Other (specify)		720.00	Weekly)		
					300.00	
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>		550.00	
1 [OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	oniy)	>			

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 150
	-		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
11	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the na	tements may ame and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Jr Venable, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433282659
	Baton Rouge	LA	70810-8387	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, R		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1 1	300.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garrett Wallace			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr. Apt. #36			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433512659
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-9183	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Pla		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433632659
	Clinton	MS	39056-5731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff E	n Engineer (Nuc)	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			131.00
_			-	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	1ly)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may me and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 139 Parkside Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433642659
	Brandon	MS	39042-4214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Tran	ns/Substation Grid	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433762659
	<u>Hernando</u>	MS	38632-7306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Weir			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433872659
	Montgomery	TX	77356-3725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sour	n cing - Generation	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$90.16 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			300.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	v)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the n	tements may	y not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ame and add	aress or any pontical committee to	Solicit Contributions from Such Committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 4. Stuart Wentworth			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 338 Danby Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42433992659
<u>Brandon</u>	MS	39047-8030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.04
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Res	n source Team - Transitio	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 375.20	P/R Deduction (\$38.84 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434022659
Austin	TX	78750-8233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Ger	n n Counsel - Regulatory	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Roberta Whitley			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434082659
Village Mills	TX	77663-2061	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Maj	n or/National Accts Mrkt	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		225.00	Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		·····	195.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly))	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
• •			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Ar	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
<u>~</u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		2.333 or ary pointed committee to	SS SS.III. SALISIA OF THIRDS.
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434132659
	Alexandria	VA	22309-2921	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Corp	n orate Communications	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$118.93 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Wiles			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434162659
	Vicksburg	<u>MS</u>	39182-2523	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Engi	n neering - NUC	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarence Williams			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434222659
	Raymond	MS	39154-5013	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Pla		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
 S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			261.00
_	aga (optional)			
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	lv)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or		me and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Williamson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434392659
	Baton Rouge	LA	70818-4005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Dist	n Dispatch	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Wilson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434532659
	Byram	MS	39272-9329	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Rad	n I Protection	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434622659
	<u>La Place</u>	LA	70068-1709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen	n Jeral Tax Counsel	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			131.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	v)		

20	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Carrinary Fage	13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat	ements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or 1	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
/	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			B. (B.)
	Louis Wright			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42434862659
	Jackson	MS	39204-4336	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			
	federal political committee.	С		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation	n	7
	Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Custome	r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
	Other (specify)	0 0	270.00	Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Bassian
Э.	John Zimmerman Mailing Address 618 Rural Street			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 618 Rural Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435172659
	River Ridge	LA	70123-3653	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			50.00
	federal political committee.	C		30.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	n	-
	Entergy Services, Inc.		nsmission Policy	
	Receipt For:	,	e Year-to-Date ▼	7
	Primary General		950,00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
	Other (specify)		250.00	Weekly)
2.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435342659
	<u>Spring</u>	TX	77386-1683	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		92.00
	federal political committee.	9		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n	7
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Supt, Op	erations PM&D	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		460.00	P/R Deduction (\$47.66 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		100.00	Weekly)
				407.00
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······	187.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly))	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
П	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
				13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may ame and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jack II Hanemann, II			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435502659
	Baton Rouge	LA	70821-2431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Gove	n ernmental Affairs	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Odenthal			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3765 Champions			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435572659
	Beaumont	TX	77707-5472	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Pow	n ver Plant Iv	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Jaskot			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435612659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-5328	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		& Technical Support	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
				195.00
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	133.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	lv)	·····	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
••	EMIZED NEGETI 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Δ,	ny information copied from such Reports and St	atomonte may	rnot he cold or used by any perce	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	osolicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	ommittee (E	NPAC)	
A.				Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42435622659
	New Orleans	LA	70118-6239	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Final	n ncial Processes	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	730.00	Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul McNulty			Date of Receipt
٥.	Mailing Address 82 Greenville Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42436152659
	Forestdale	MA	02644-1006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Supt, Ra	n d Protection -	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		300.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Citiei (specify)		0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Weekly)
<u>с</u> .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Beneduci			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42437232659
	Plymouth	MA	02360-1368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Supt, I &		
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	420.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
[]	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			270.00
\vdash	ODIOTAL OF TEOGRAPS THIS Page (Optional)			
Ιт	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 88 / 150	
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)		
•••	LIVIIZED NECEIF 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b	11c 12	
_				13 14	15 16 17	
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the i	atements may name and add	not be sold or used by any person dress of any political committee to:	n for the purpose of solicit solicit contributions from s	ting contributions such committee	
<u></u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	141110 4114 444	are est any pointed committee to		<u> </u>	
$ \rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (F	NPAC)			
	Linergy corporation i citical notion co	11111111111111111111111111111111111111	141 7(3)			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					
A.	John III Alexander, III			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street	et		M M / D D	/ Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	ID DE	242429252650	
	Hanson	MA	02341-1048	Transaction ID: PF		
	•	IVIA	02341-1048	Amount of Each Re	ceipt triis Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			75.00	
	Name of Employer	Occupation	า			
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations		rernment Affairs			
	Inc Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$3	7.50 Bi-	
	Other (specify)		450.00	Weekly)		
					_	
ь	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Danaint		
В.	•			Date of Receipt	,	
	Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.	•		M M / D D	/ Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PF	342438552659	
	Madison	MS	39110-9436	Amount of Each Re		
	FEC ID number of contributing			1 1 1 1	 	
	federal political committee.	C			150.00	
	Name of Employer	Occupation	2	_		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		ations Support			
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General	00 0		P/R Deduction (\$7	'5.00 Bi-	
	Other (specify) ▼		750.00	Weekly)		
				·		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penny			Date of Receipt		
C.	Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue			M M / D D	/ Y Y Y Y Y	
Maining Address 155 Mainiallan Avenue						
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PF	342439032659	
	Hawthorne	NY	10532-2424	Amount of Each Re	ceipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing					50.00	
Name of Employer Oc					00.00	
		Occupation	1			
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Assessor	, Transition			
Receipt For: Agg		Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼			
Primary General			300.00	P/R Deduction (\$2	5.00 Bi-	
Other (specify) ▼				Weekly)		
_						
_	UDTOTAL of Descripto Title Descriptor Descriptor				275.00	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					
_	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nnly)	•			
	TITE THIS I CHOO (IGS) Page this line number of	··· y / ······	······································			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

20	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 89 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)	
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b	11c 12
			Detailed Guillinary Fage	13 14	15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and State	ments may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of solic	citing contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	ne and ado	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from	such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com-	mittee (E	NPAC)		
_				_	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Danaist	
٦.	Andrej Petrenko			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N			M M / D D	/ Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: P	B42439662659
	Hartsdale	NY	10530-3139	Amount of Each R	
	FEC ID number of contributing			7.11.150.11.15	· · · · · ·
	federal political committee.	C			45.00
	Entorgy Nuclear Operations	Occupation			
		Sr Engine	eer (Nuc) Year-to-Date Vear-to-Date Vear-to-Da	_	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	rear-to-Date ▼	D/D D /A	00 F0 D'
	Other (specify)		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$ Weekly)	22.50 BI-
		Ctrici (opecity) •			
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
3.	Vincent Fallacara			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road	iling Address 80 Cedar Road			/ Y Y Y Y
	0'1.				D40444470050
	City State Zip Code			Transaction ID: P	
	Marshfield	MA	02050-1700	Amount of Each R	eceipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations	Occupation	1		
	Inc		ning & Development		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		
	Primary General		420.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)	35.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼			VV GGRIY)	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
Э.	Michael Colomb			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 16 Carol Lane			M M / D D	/ Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: P	
	Poughquag	NY	12570-5656	Amount of Each R	eceipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	C			150.00
	federal political committee.				
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	7	
	Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,- LLC		Plant Ops		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		
	Primary General		900.00	P/R Deduction (\$	75.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	1 1		Weekly)	
SI	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				265.00
			······································		
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	<i>(</i>)	>		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
••	LIMIZED REGEN 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
۸r	y information copied from such Reports and Sta	tomonte may	not be cold or used by any perce	13 14 15 16 17
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and add	ress of any political committee to	osolicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (El	NPAC)	
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Comiotes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 59 Eleanor Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42441482659
	Mahopac	NY	10541-3910	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Dir, Nuc 9	n Safety Assurance	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
— В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Trepanier			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42441912659
	Hopewell Junction	NY	12533-6958	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, ECI	1	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str			M ' M / D ' D / Y ' Y ' Y ' Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42442612659
	Watertown	NY	13601-3905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Team Mgr (R)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			276.00
\vdash	,			_

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 150	
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)	
• •			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17	_
Δr	ay information copied from such Reports and State	mente may	not be sold or used by any perso		/
or	ly information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	me and add	lress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.	
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				_
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (E	NPAC)		_
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wallace			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42443292659	
	Cato	NY	13033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	1
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00	
	Entoray Nuclear Operations	Occupation Mgr, P&S	n 5 Outages		
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	1	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)	
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Gottlieb			Date of Receipt	
	Mailing Address 143 Fairfax Ave			M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42443502659	
	Hawthorne	NY	10532	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00	
	19 ' '	Occupation 3146	1		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)	
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Carlson			Date of Receipt	_
	Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42444232659	
	Saint Francisville	LA	70775-5275	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00	
	Entergy Operations Inc	Occupation Coord, O	n utage Support (Nuc)		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		>	246.00	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)	>		1

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
	<u>-</u>		Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
<u>.</u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ario dila dac	ness of any political committee to	Solicit Golffishations from Sach Committee.
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Steets			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 254 W Main Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42444992659
	Middletown	NY	10940-6114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations	Occupation	n nmunications	
	Inc Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		300.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 19335 Bellerive Ct			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42446272659
	Baton Rouge	LA	70809-6738	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n ness Development	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date V	
	Primary General		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	Weekly)
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Barnes			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 609 South Seattle Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42448112659
	Russellville	AR	72801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.00
	Name of Employer 3	Occupation 877	1	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		240.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			240.00
_	OTAL This Poyled (lost ness this line surely are and	h.A		
- 1	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	ıy <i>)</i>		

TEMIZED RECEIPTS or each category of the Detailed Summary Page Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions of or commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any policial committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michael Kolbus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501-4205 FEC ID number of contributing faderal political committee. Cocupation General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City State Zip Code Liberty Firmary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly) Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing faderal political committee. C Date of Receipt MS 39645-8105 Fell Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly) Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing faderal political committee. C Date of Receipt MS 39645-8105 Fell Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C Ruty Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period	SC	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 150
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michael Kobus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42448222659 Batesville AR 72501-4205 FEC ID number of contributing feederal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Arkanas Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Liberty MS 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing feederal political committee. City State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Liberty MS 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing feederal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Missinsippl. Inc. Name of Employer Entergy Missinsippl. Inc. Name of Employer Entergy Missinsippl. Inc. PFC ID number of contributing feederal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Missinsippl. Inc. Name of Employer Entergy Missinsippl. Inc. Name of Employer Entergy Missinsippl. Inc. PFR Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) PFR Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)		·			(check only one)
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michael Kobus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City Batesville AR 72501-4205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Docupation Primary General Primary General Primary State Primary State Primary Primary State Primary State Primary State Primary Primary State Primary Primary State Primary Primary State Primary	•••	LIMIZED HEOLII 10		Detailed Summary Page	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Δn	winformation copied from such Poports and Sta	ntomonte may	y not be cold or used by any perso	
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) A. Michael Kolbus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501-4205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City State Zip Code Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City State Zip Code MS 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name of Employer Supply Research obate ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name of Employer Supply Research obate ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C Ruby Glason-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code MS 39182-2813 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC Description ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt Transaction ID: PR42453692659	or	for commercial purposes, other than using the n	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michael Kolbus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City Batesville FC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Enterty Arkansa Inc. Primary General Manager (FOS) Boundary General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: Primary General Manager (FOS) Boundary General Maling Address 4271 Hwy 48 City Liberty MS 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Enterty Mississippi, Inc. Name of Employer Enterty Mississippi, Inc. Name of Employer Enterty Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Manager (FOS) Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Cocupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primacotion ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Primacotion ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Primacotion ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEUR Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Characotion ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt Initial Primacotion ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt Initial Primacotion ID: PR42451692659 Amount of Each Receipt Initial Primacotion ID: PR424516659 Amount of Each Receipt Initial Primacotion ID: PR42451692659 Amount of Each Re	\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
A. Michael Kolbus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City Batesville AR 72501-4205 Transaction ID: PR42448222659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FCC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Arkarisas Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: Primary General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: Primary General Manager (FOS) B. Tull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City Liberty State Zip Code MS 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Mississippl, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Manager (FOS) Anount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Mississippl, Inc. Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Coccupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Middle Initial) Cr. Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code MS 39182-2813 Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
City State Zip Code AR 72501-4205 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Build Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City State Zip Code Name of Employer Entergy Mississippl, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 39645-8105 City State Zip Code Name of Employer Entergy Mississippl, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Cocupation Supv, Area Substations Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Cocupation Supv, Area Substations Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Cocupation Supv, Area Substations Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Cocupation Supv, Area Substations Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Cocupation (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Transaction ID: PR42448222659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period	A.	Michael Kolbus			Date of Receipt
Batesville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Mississipp, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Manager (FOS) State Zip Code Liberty MS 39645-8105 Receipt For: PET ID number of contributing federal political committee. Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Manager (FOS) B. Tansaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period PR Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period PR Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 39645-8105 C C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 39645-8105 C Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly) Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				·	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation General Manager (FOS)			AR	/2501-4205	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Entergy Arkansás Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code Liberty Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: Primary General Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi- Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi- Primary Date of Receipt Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) ▼ P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-			C		90.00
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.			
Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42451212659		Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City Liberty MS 39645-8105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				540.00	P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-
B. Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City State Zip Code Liberty MS 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Veekly) Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period	_	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	340.00	Weekly)
City State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Liberty MS 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Cull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Culty State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period	B				Date of Receipt
Liberty MS 39645-8105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ C. Rull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City Vicksburg MS 39645-8105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Amount of Each Receipt this Period Amount of Each Receipt this Period P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					<u> </u>
Liberty MS 39645-8105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42451212659
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Foll Developed for a catality title is a substations P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		Liberty	MS	39645-8105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City Supv, Area Substations Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly) Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period			С		45.00
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly) C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly) Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.			
Other (specify) ▼ Eull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
C. Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Date of Receipt Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		Other (specify)		270.00	Weekly)
City State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42453692659 Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Amount of Each Receipt this Period	<u> </u>				Date of Receipt
Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					-
Vicksburg MS 39182-2813 Amount of Each Receipt this Period		City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PB42453692659
FFO ID without and that the		•	MS	39182-2813	
federal political committee.		FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Engineer (Tdb)		Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.			
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		Receipt For:			7
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 204.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)			0 0	204.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			171.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

21	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Guillinary Fage	13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Statem	nents may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the nam	e and add	lress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (El	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jody Sigle			Date of Receipt
-	Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	
	City Dardanelle	AR	72834-8774	Transaction ID: PR42457052659
		An	72034-0774	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.50
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	occupation	1	7
			Manager	
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	-	291.00	P/R Deduction (\$24.25 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	1 1		Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Jr Washington, Jr			Date of Receipt
٥.	Mailing Address 54 Germay Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	Maining Address 54 Germay Court	W W / B B / T T T T		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42457102659
	Little Rock	AR	72223-5519	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing			79.20
	federal political committee.	C		73.20
	Name of Employer C	ccupation	1	┪
	Entoray Conjigoo Ing	•	rs Coord (Exa)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	1 1	206.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.68 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	396.00	Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Bassist
٠.	Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42458152659
	Judsonia	AR	72081-9421	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	0 '		
	federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer C	ccupation	1	┪
	Entergy Arkáncác Inc		ea Substations	
			Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General	1 1	010.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	1 1	216.00	Weekly)
				162.70
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	163.70
			>	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat- for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may ime and add	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
A .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Massey			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road	d		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42459832659
	White Hall FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	AR C	71602-9664	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Pla	ant	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hatchett Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane			Date of Receipt
				DD to troopsoon
	City Pine Bluff	State AR	Zip Code 71603-6103	Transaction ID: PR42459852659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	71000 0100	36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		r Service Mgr II	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
) .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42461482659
	Houston	TX	77005-3523	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Com	n mercial Analytics	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			207.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	v)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the national NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42463462659
	<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70005-4017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Open	n rations - LA	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hawkins			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street			M ' M / D ' D / Y ' Y ' Y ' Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42463572659
	Luling	LA	70070-5108	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Ma	n intenance Support	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42467302659
	PORT GIBSON	MS	39150-2541	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		41.82
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Leader, S	n Bite Transition	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 209.10	P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			227.82
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	lv)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC F	orm 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97/150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	•	or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
		Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such or for commercial purposes, other	Reports and Statements may than using the name and add	not be sold or used by any persor dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In F	ull)		
Entergy Corporation Politi	ical Action Committee (E	NPAC)	_
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Hal Haddon	Initial)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 163 Sumr	nit Ridge Drive		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42470372659
Brandon	MS	39042-2063	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Lir]
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	al	270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle 3. Kathryn Lichtenberg	Initial)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 7524 Garı	net Street		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42470702659
New Orleans	LA	70124-2626	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & Der	n outy General Counsel	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Gener	al	675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle C. Kenneth Carroll	Initial)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1632 Rido	out Road		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471012659
Annapolis	MD	21409-5537	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed	n Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat	
Receipt For:	""	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	al	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pa	ge (optional))	255.00
TOTAL THE Desire #	de Bernardo en est. V		
TOTAL This Period (last page th	ııs ııne number only)	P	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 17 13 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
Ar	y information copied from such Reports and Stat	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
۹.	Charles Herpich			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	0.1	01-1-	7'- O-d-	DR 40 474 400050
	City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77381-5111	Transaction ID: PR42471182659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			77301-3111	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		188.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	ı	7
			en Tax Counsel-Litiga	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		940.00	P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi- Weekly)
	Curior (specify)	0 0		, result,
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Henderson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471262659
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-1315	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer	Ossupation		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP G	eneral Tax Counsel	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		750.00	Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Э.	A Wright Gibson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471302659
	Houston	TX	77027-4705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		90.00
	federal political committee.			00.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		1
	Receipt For:	Sr Tax Co	ounsel • Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	Aggregate	Todi-io-Daic ▼	P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Ri
	Other (specify) ▼		450.00	P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			428.00
_	OTAL This David Assessment 1	I. A		
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ıy)	>	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	atements may	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Col	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lancaster Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive			Date of Receipt
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42471832659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-7463	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		ver Plant Iv	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E Renae Conley Meiling Address 1005 Applement Dd			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.	01-1-	7'. O. d.	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42472302659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70808-5910	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation President	n t & CEO, Entergy LA	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
- C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert III King, III			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42472842659
	Benton	AR	72019-2398	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	1	dictional Finance	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			405.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nlv)		

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 150 (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\rangle}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
<u>′</u> ۵.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Kimes Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive			Date of Receipt
	City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473092659
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	70058-5813	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		ety & Training e Year-to-Date ▼ 332.40	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Darron Case Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.			Date of Receipt
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473182659
	Madison	MS	39110-8475	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	•	iness & Energy Mgmnt	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
— Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.		M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473262659
	Madison	MS	39110-8468	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Eng		
	Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		e Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			210.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	lv)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 150
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a
			Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	tements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
_	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۸.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Long			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473342659
	The Woodlands	TX	77380-3996	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Ente	n rgy Asset Management	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Jr Loyd, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42473982659
	Harvey	LA	70058-6139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Supp	n blier Divers & Devel	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify)		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
- C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter II Paulson, II			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42474382659
	New Orleans	LA	70115-3917	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Labo	n or Relations	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			375.00
			·	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 150
			Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
П	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Dotailed Carrinary Fago	13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Sta	tements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last First Middle Initial)			1
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42475222659
	Baldwinsville	NY	13027-3614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		150.00
	federal political committee.			100.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	 n	┪
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	VP, Site		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼			900.00	Weekly)
,	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Boardat
3.	Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42475672659
	Slidell	LA	70458-8831	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing		1 1 1 1 1 1	
	federal political committee.	C		150.00
	V (5.1	10		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n hief Acctg Officer	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date V	-
	Primary General	Aggregate	F Teal-10-Date V	D/D Deduction (\$75.00 Bi
	Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			
Э.	Tina Meilleur			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42476102659
	New Orleans	LA	70118-5726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			70110 3720	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		
		Program		_
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D D - 1 - 1' (405 00 D'
	Other (specify)		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
				' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			350.00
			•	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nly))	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 150	
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
•••	EMIZED REGEN 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
Δr	ny information copied from such Reports and St	atements may	not he sold or used by any nerso	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Danairi
Α.	Ricky LeBlanc Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle			Date of Receipt
	Walling Address 427 Woodlands Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42477562659
	Brandon	MS	39047-8099	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation	n nsmission Lines	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		010.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	216.00	Weekly)
— В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42477662659
	Madisonville	LA	70447-3010	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		7
	Receipt For:		o,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp e Year-to-Date ▼	_
	Primary General	Aggregate	rear-to-Date V	D/D Doduction (\$27.50 B)
	Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Daggint
C.	Randy Dufour Mailing Address Po Box 355			Date of Receipt
	Walling Address FO BOX 555			WI WI , B & B , T & T & T & T
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42478982659
	French Settlement	LA	70733-0355	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	C		150.00
	federal political committee.			
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n struction-Fossil	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date V	\dashv
	Primary General	00 0		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		750.00	Weekly)
Γ				261.00
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······	201.00
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only))	

SC	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
	EIMIZED RECEIP 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
Λ	o information and the many lands and Old			13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	tements may ame and add	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick West			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42479512659
	New Orleans	LA	70131-3368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		267.00
	Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation President	n t & CEO - Entergy N.O.	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1335.00	P/R Deduction (\$138.00 Bi- Weekly)
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark McCulla			Date of Receipt
٥.	Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42479892659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-7424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		74.04
	Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Reg		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		370.20	P/R Deduction (\$38.34 Bi- Weekly)
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Shepard			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42480232659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-7448	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		47.70
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		tomer Relations	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼ 238.50	P/R Deduction (\$24.57 Bi- Weekly)
ر د	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			388.74
-	DDI OTAL OF NECEIPLS THIS FAGE (OPHORIAL)		······································	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly))	. [

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 150 (check only one)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
			13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Star or for commercial purposes, other than using the na	tements may ame and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Henry Jr Welch, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42481752659
Prairieville	LA	70769-4493	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation	n ver Plant Iv	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Tracie Boutte			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42481852659
New Orleans	LA	70131-3348	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regl	n & Govt'l Affairs	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Keith McInerney			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42482062659
<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70003-7605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Gas		
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			305.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nlv)		

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 150
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
			Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may ame and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madlyn Bagneris			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42482902659
	New Orleans	LA	70122-1216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	n plier Divers & Devel	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42484712659
	Covington	<u>LA</u>	70435-9526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		
	Receipt For:		Gen Counsel -Litigation E Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	riggrogato		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼		750.00	Weekly)
- Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emory Jr Belton, Jr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 405 N. Sibley			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42484732659
	<u>Metairie</u>	LA	70003-6946	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Govt Affa	n airs Exec (Exa)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	375.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			300.00
			·	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	ly)	>	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107/150
	TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
••	LIMIZED RECEIL 10		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Δr	y information copied from such Reports and State	mente may	y not he sold or used by any persol	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	me and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42485202659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-6744	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		135.00
	Enteray Servicés Inc	Occupation		
			ness Services - UO Year-to-Date ▼	-
	Primary General	Aggregate		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	675.00	Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Jr May, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42485332659
	New Orleans	LA	70115-5046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Enteray Servicés Inc	Occupation		7
			latory Services	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D D = dusting /075 00 Di
	Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42486522659
	Port Arthur	TX	77642-7342	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.				
النار			em Services	4
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction / PEC 00 Di
	Other (specify)		675.00	P/R Deduction (\$53.08 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			420.00
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)	b	

S	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 150
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
•••			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Δr	y information copied from such Reports and Sta	atements may	not he sold or used by any ners	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and add	lress of any political committee to	o solicit contributions from such committee.
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (E	NPAC)	
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Riley			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42486592659
	Mandeville	LA	70448-1996	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		173.66
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Trans	n s Reg Compliance	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	868.30	P/R Deduction (\$91.17 Bi- Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Scheurich			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42487292659
	Beaumont	TX	77706-3023	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen	n eral Counsel - Com/Gen	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park L	ane		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42487752659
	Katy	TX	77450-6707	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		100.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Inc		t Management (EAM)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		500.00	P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			323.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3	SX)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	•	or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports	and Statements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than usin	ig the name and add	aress or any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Committee (F	(NIDAC)	
/ Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Committee (E	inpac)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Donna Riddlebarger			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater [Or.		M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
011	01-1-	7'- 0-4-	DD to to Tables
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7417	Transaction ID: PR42487772659
		70471-7417	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir Corp	n Social Responsibil	
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	-
Primary General	1 1	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		250.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Frank IV Williford, IV	•		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3700 Orleans Ave	enue		M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42488172659
New Orleans	LA	70119-4831	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	C		105.00
federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Final		
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date V	-
Primary General	139.19		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		525.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 2. Abdon Franco Roman	<u> </u>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42488602659
<u>Beaumont</u>	TX	77706-3313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing	C		45.00
federal political committee.	C		10.00
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Reg		
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	-
Primary General		225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Other (specify)		223.00	Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		200.00
		<u>. </u>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the	(check only one)
		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may	y not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Tarric and adv	areas or arry pointed committee to	Solicit Golffishitions from Such Committee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action (Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. William Alt			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address P O Box 741272			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42489292659
New Orleans	LA	70174-1272	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Dir, Infra	n strucutre&Enter Svcs	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Karen Radosevich			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City The Weedlerde	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42489572659
The Woodlands	TX	77381-4103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		42.10
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupatio Associate		
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	210.50	P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42507832659
Mandeville	LA	70471-1771	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		, External Affairs	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		750.00	P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		·····	242.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numbe	ır only)		
ino i cilou (last page tills lille lluttibe	·· • · · · · y / · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	··············	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Hannanan ta ark (1.4.4.)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 150
	TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the	(check only one)
11	EMIZED RECEIP 15		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
_				13 14 15 16 17
Ar or	ly information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	tements may ame and add	not be sold or used by any perso dress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ \ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Peters			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42508082659
	Poughkeepsie	NY	12603-4328	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Hp/Ch	n em Spec (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	240.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Ferguson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42511782659
	Mandeville	LA	70471-1220	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Regulatory Affairs-EXA	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi- Weekly)
) .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gray			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42512182659
	Pleasant Plains	AR	72568-9804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Pla		
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D Doduction (\$19.00 Pi
	Other (specify) ▼		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			226.00
т.	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ılv)		
- 1	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I		············	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 150
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS or each category of the			or each category of the	(check only one)
•			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
An	y information copied from such Reports and Stat	ements may	not be sold or used by any perso	
or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	me and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
/	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		ND 4.0)	
/	Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1203 Half Moon Bay Driv	re		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42512832659
	Croton On Hudson	NY	10520-3106	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		40.00
	federal political committee.			
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Leader, I	nnovation	
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		240.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	240.00	Weekly)
 3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpias			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
	City	Ctoto	Zin Codo	
	City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027-9277	Transaction ID: PR42513362659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing		10021 3211	
	federal political committee.	C		120.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation	1	†
		VP, Engi		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		600.00	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi- Weekly)
		0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42514082659
	Washington	DC	20007-1704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing	С		150.00
	federal political committee.			130.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Oper		
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date V	1
	Primary General	33 3		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	Weekly)
	UDTOTAL (D. 11 THE D. (H. T.			310.00
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<u> </u>	010.00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	>	

S	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 150		
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)		
••			Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 15 16 17		
Δn	y information copied from such Reports and St	atemente may	not be sold or used by any person	 		
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the	name and add	lress of any political committee to	o solicit contributions from such committee.		
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)					
	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (El	NPAC)			
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Casey			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42514552659		
	Brandon	MS	39047-7105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		54.34		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Acce	n ess Authorization/FFD			
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General	-	271.70	P/R Deduction (\$28.45 Bi-		
	Other (specify)	0 0	271.70	Weekly)		
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinast			Date of Receipt		
	Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42515852659		
	Austin	TX	78750-7843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst. Ger	n neral Counsel			
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)		
<u> </u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove			Date of Receipt		
Ο.	Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516272659		
	Keene	NH	03431-1736	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		75.00		
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Gov	ernment Affairs	7		
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼			
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi- Weekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			179.34		
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 150 (check only one)
IT	EMIZED RECEIPTS		or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may	not be sold or used by any persodress of any political committee to	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516362659
	Vernon	VT	05354-9418	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Mat	n , Pur & Contr -	
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 107 South Main Street			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516752659
	Carver	MA	02330-1503	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation VP, Site	ו	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
 C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chamberlain			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42516912659
	Greenfield	MA	01301-1162	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Technica	n I Spec Iv (Nuc)	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		240.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		_	190.00
			·	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	>	

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 13 14 15 16 17
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and Statements for commercial purposes, other than using the name and	may not be sold or used by any person	for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Or	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee	••	olicit contributions from such committee.
A .	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wanczyk Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd City State Greenfield MA FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	01301-9775	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517082659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	egate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Buteau Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road		Date of Receipt
	City Stat	'	Transaction ID: PR42517272659
	Athol MA FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	01331-9349	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
		pation ager, It (Nuc) egate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi- Weekly)
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Devincentis Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons		Date of Receipt
	City Stat	e Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42517282659
	Brattleboro VT	05301-3633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		50.00
		oation ct Manager, NRR egate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		145.00
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) Use separate schedule(s)				PAGE 116 / 150			
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)			
•••	LIMIZED RECEIF 13		Detailed Summary Page		11c 12		
_	., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., .				15 16 17		
Ar	ly information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may name and ado	not be sold or used by any persor dress of any political committee to :	า for the purpose of solicitino solicit contributions from suc	g contributions ch committee.		
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
$ \rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (F	NPAC)				
	Emergy corporation remoder followers						
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
Α.	Michael Empey			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle			M M / D D /	YYYY		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR4	2517/02650		
	Bellows Falls	VT	05101-4212	Amount of Each Recei			
	FEC ID number of contributing		00101 1212	Amount of Each recei			
	federal political committee.	C			36.00		
	·	1-					
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations	Occupation					
	Inc Receipt For:	Sr Engine	e Year-to-Date V	_			
	Primary General	Aggregate	: Teal-lo-Dale ♥	D/D D = -l	00 D:		
	Other (specify)		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18. Weekly)	00 BI-		
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
В.				Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive			M M / D D /	YYYY		
	City	State	Zip Code	DD4	0517500050		
	Keene	NH	•	Transaction ID: PR4			
		INII	03431-1810	Amount of Each Recei	pt this Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			40.00		
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations	Occupation					
	Inc		ning & Development	_			
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	D/D D	00 D'		
	Other (specify)	' '	240.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi- Weekly)			
		-		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						
C.	Michael Balduzzi			Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 67 Stonewall Circle			M M / D D /	YYYY		
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR4	2518352650		
	Westmoreland	NH	03467-4609	Amount of Each Recei			
	FEC ID number of contributing		00107 1000	Amount of Each Fleech			
	federal political committee.	C			150.00		
	V (5.1	10					
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations	Occupation	1 00 - ENO				
Inc			Year-to-Date V	_			
	Primary General		: Teal-to-Date V	D/D Doduction (\$75	00 D:		
Other (specify)		900.00	P/R Deduction (\$75. Weekly)	UU DI-			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				226.00		
			<u>`</u>				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	>				

SC	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)		Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 150
TEMIZED RECEIPTS			or each category of the	(check only one)
•	LIVIIZED REGEN 13		Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12
۸n	y information copied from such Reports and Sta	tomonte may	rot be sold or used by any perso	13 14 15 16 17
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ame and add	dress of any political committee to	solicit contributions from such committee.
$\overline{}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Cor	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Swanger			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42519042659
	Vernon	VT	05354-9592	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Engine		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	7
	Primary General		216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
	Other (specify) ▼	0 0	210.00	Weekly)
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue			M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42520712659
	Metairie	LA	70005-4201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		165.30
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Final	n nce Operations Center	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General		826.50	P/R Deduction (\$87.40 Bi-
	Other (specify)	0 0	020.30	Weekly)
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Sr Wells, Sr			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42520872659
	Newark	AR	72562-9608	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.86
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Pla		
	Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	7
	Primary General Other (specify)		245.16	P/R Deduction (\$20.43 Bi- Weekly)
		0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
SI	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		······	242.16
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly))	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 12	
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and Stat	ements may	y not be sold or used by any perso	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na	solicit contributions from such committee.		
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Con	nmittee (E	NPAC)	
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Gray			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace	ı		M " M / D " D / Y " Y " Y " Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42521052659
	Jackson	MS	39211-3043	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Counsel		
	Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi- Weekly)
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-260			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42521712659
	New Orleans	LA	70161-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		80.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Executive	n e VP & General Counsel	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		400.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi- Weekly)
<u>с.</u>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42523502659
	Brandon	MS	39042-4001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen	n Counsel-Environmental	
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	350.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi- Weekly)
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			186.00
L	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	lv)	·	

SCHEDULE A (FEC For	SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) Use separate schedule(s)		
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	•	or each category of the	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12
		Detailed Summary Page	13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Report for commercial purposes other than	ports and Statements may	not be sold or used by any person	n for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	Trading the name and add	process of any pontion committee to	Solidi Contributions from Such Committee.
Entergy Corporation Political	Action Committee (E	NPAC)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia Mark Savoff	al)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 662 Llagas V	ista Drivfe		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42523882659
Morgan Hill	CA	95037-3407	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Executive	n e VP Operations	7
Receipt For:		e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi- Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia 3. Cory Cahn	al)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 863 Crystal S	Street		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42525222659
New Orleans	LA	70124-3609	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation		
Receipt For:	Sr Couns	sel (Exa) e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General	/ tggrogate	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-
Other (specify) ▼		250.00	Weekly)
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial Richard Armstrong	al)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 803 South Vi	ew Terrace		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: PR42525492659
<u>Alexandria</u>	VA	22314-4925	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed	n Reg Affairs	
Receipt For:	Aggregate	e Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	0 0	525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi- Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	305.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this li	ne number only)	>	

Other (specify)

PAGE 120 / 150 FOR LINE NUMBER: Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) or each category of the **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS** 11a 11b 11c **Detailed Summary Page** 13 16 17 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt John McElwain Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave. City State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR42526902659 **Baton Rouge** LA 70817-1423 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 42.84 C federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: Primary General P/R Deduction (\$21.42 Bi-257.04 Weekly) Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Clifford Eubanks Date of Receipt Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive City State Zip Code Transaction ID: PR45710012659 Madison MS 39110-7584 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 135.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Project Management Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-270.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•	177.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<u> </u>	29247.62

Image# 27990496060

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		EOD LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 150
	•	Use seperate schedule(s	(check onl	
Ш	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b	22 🔀 23 🗍 24 🗍 25 🗍 26
		2 otaliou ourilliary i ago	27	28a 28b 28c 29 30b
	y Information copied from such Reports and Sta			
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the r	ame and address of any politica	I committee to so	plicit contributions from such committee
Ν	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)			
17	Entergy Corporation Political Action Co	mmittee (ENPAC)		
\mathbb{L}	E H.M			
A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transaction ID: 3054350
۸.	Big Easy 2005			Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 503 Capital Court, NE Suite 100			$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	City	State Zip Code		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Washington	DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this 1 chou
	Purpose of Disbursement			-5000.00
	•		011	
	Candidate Name		Category/	
			Туре	
		rsement For:		
	Senate	Primary General		
	State: President District:	Other (specify)		
_				
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Big Easy 2005			Transaction ID: 3054351
	big Lasy 2003			Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 503 Capital Court, NE			05 21 2007
	Suite 100			
	City	State Zip Code DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Washington	DC 20002	 	5000.00
	Purpose of Disbursement		011	3000.00
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
	-	rsement For:		
	Senate	Primary General		
	President	Other (specify)		
	State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	•	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	—	0.00

SCILDOLL B (I LOI OIIII 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s)	(check only	NUMBER:		PAGE 1	22 / 150	
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 28a			-	26 80b
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stater or for commercial purposes, other than using the name							
<u> </u>	e and address of any political co	Jillillittee to so	iicit contribu	uons nom su	CH COMMINIC	iee	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comr	nittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transact	ion ID: 305	4315		
The Committee to Elect Billy Hewes				Disbursement		V . V	
Mailing Address PO Box 2387			05	08	20	0 7 Y	
City Gulfport	State Zip Code MS 39505		Amount o	of Each Disb	ursement th	nis Period	_
Purpose of Disbursement	Г				50	00.00	
Candidate Name		011					
Candidate Name Billy Hewes		Category/ Type					
	ement For: 2007						
X Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼						
	S Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				ion ID: 305			
Greg Ward Campaign			Date of D	Disbursement		V * V	
Mailing Address 670 Hwy. 4 W			0 5	0 8	20	0 7	
City Ripley	State Zip Code MS 38663		Amount o	of Each Disb	ursement th	nis Period	_
Purpose of Disbursement	Г	·			2!	50.00	
Candidate Name		011 Category/					
Greg Ward		Type					
	ement For: 2007						
Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼						
	S Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mayo Campaign				ion ID: 305			
			0 5 M	/ D D D		0 7 Y	
Mailing Address 803 W. Second St.							
City Clarksdale	State Zip Code MS 38614		Amount o	of Each Disb	ursement th	nis Period	_
Purpose of Disbursement					2	50.00	
Candidate Name		011					
John Mayo		Category/ Type					
-	ement For: 2007						
Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼						
	S Primary						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					100	00.00	ī
							i
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only							

		Use seperate sche				JR LINE I heck only		:H:			PAGE	123	/ 150
П	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category o Detailed Summary			Ë	21b 27	22 28a		23 28b	\Box	24 28c 7	25 X 29	26 30b
	y Information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nam												ıs
Or	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e and address of any p	political	COIII	11111	itee to son	Cit Coriti	ibut	ions ir	om su	ich con	irriittee	
$ \rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENPAC)											
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)								on ID				
Α.	Jeff Smith Campaign						M	of D м	isburs			V V	V
	Mailing Address 1013 Prince George						0 5	IWI	′ _ ັ ເ	8	L.	žoŏ	7 '
	City Columbus	State Zip Code MS 39701					Amou	ınt o	f Each	Disb	urseme	nt this	Period
	Purpose of Disbursement					-						250.	00
	Candidate Name				01								
	Jeffrey Smith				Тур	gory/ pe							
		ement For: 200											
	Senate President X	Primary Ge Other (specify)	eneral										
		MS Primary											
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Trans	acti	on ID	: 305	4269		
В.	Mary Ann Stevens Campaign							_	isburs			V V	V
	Mailing Address P O Box 38						0 ^M 5	М	[′]	8	Y	žoŏ	7 1
	City West	State Zip Code MS 39192					Amou	ınt o	f Each	Disb	urseme	nt this	Period
	Purpose of Disbursement					-						250.	00
	O. Fl. N				01								
	Candidate Name Mary Ann Stevens				ate(Typ	gory/ be							
	Office Sought: X House Disburs	ement For: 200	D7										
	Senate President X	Primary Ge Other (specify)	eneral										
		S Primary											
С.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joey Hudson Campaign								on ID				
							M	м	isburs			Y Y	Υ .
	Mailing Address Rt. 1, Box 4B						0 5			8		žoŏ	7
	City Monticello	State Zip Code MS 39654					Amou	ınt o	f Each	Disb	urseme	nt this	Period
	Purpose of Disbursement											250.	00
	Candidate Name				01	gory/							
	Joey Hudson				Тур								
		ement For: 200											
	Senate President X	Primary Ge Other (specify)	eneral										
		IS Primary											
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					>						750.	00
								_	-			-	
ĮΤ	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				•							

	GILDOLL B (I LCI OIIII 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s)		FOR LI			H:			PAGE	124 /	150	_
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		21b	<u> </u>	22 28a	ш	23 28b	24 28		25 29	26	3 0b
	y Information copied from such Reports and Staten											5	
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the nam	e and address of any political	comr	nittee to	SOIIC	oit contr	oitudi	ns tro	m suc	n comi	nittee		_
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENPAC)											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Trans	actio	n ID:	30543	332			_
٩.	David Myers Campaign					Date o	_					V	
	Mailing Address P O Box 311					0 ^M 5	M /	0	8 /	2	0 ŏ 7		
	City McComb	State Zip Code MS 39648				Amou	nt of	Each	Disbur	semer	t this F	Period	_
	Purpose of Disbursement				1						250.0	00	
	Candidate Name David Myers		Ca	011 tegory/ ype									
		ement For: 2007		уре									
	Senate	Primary General											
		Other (specify) ▼ IS Primary											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	<u> , </u>				Trans	actio	n ID:	30543	338			_
3.	Terry Burton Campaign					Date o				J00			
	Mailing Address 101 Rew St.					0 ^M 5	M /	^D 0	8	Y	0 ŏ 7	Y	
	City Newton	State Zip Code MS 39345				Amou	nt of	Each	Disbur	semer	t this F	eriod	_
	Purpose of Disbursement			244	1						500.0	00	
	Candidate Name Terry Burton		Ca	011 tegory/ ype									
	X Senate President X	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)											
		IS Primary											_
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sampson Jackson Campaign					Date o	of Dis	burse					
	Mailing Address P O Box 686					o ^M 5	M /	^D 0	8 /	ÝŽ	0 ŏ 7	Y	
	City DeKalb	State Zip Code MS 39328				Amou	nt of	Each	Disbur	semer	t this F	Period	_
	Purpose of Disbursement)11]						500.0	00	
	Candidate Name Sampson Jackson			tegory/ ype									
	X Senate President X	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)											
	State: MS District: 32 2007 M	IS Primary											_
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			1	<u> </u>					1	250.0	0	
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			1	•								

SCHEDOLL B (I LCI OIIII 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s)	(check o	nlv one)	:K:	L P.	AGE '	125 / 1	50
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	24 28c	-	25 29	26 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and Staten								
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	e and address of any political co	mmittee to	Solicit conti	ributions tr	om sucn	commi	ttee	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comn	nittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Trans	saction ID:	: 305428	37		
Senator Ezell Lee Campaign				of Disburs				
Mailing Address 407 Country Club Dr.			0 ^M 5	M / D C	8 /	ž) Ď 7	
City	State Zip Code		Amou	unt of Each	Disburs	ement t	his Pe	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement	MS 39466					5	00.00)
Fulpose of Disbulsement		011				-		
Candidate Name Ezell Lee		Category/ Type						
	ment For: 2007							
X Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼							
	S Primary							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	·		Trans	saction ID:	: 305432	23		
3. Walter Robinson Campaign				of Disburs				
Mailing Address P O Box 249			0 ^M 5	M / D C	8 /	ž	ŏ7	
City Bolton	State Zip Code MS 39041		Amou	unt of Each	Disburs			-
Purpose of Disbursement			_ L.			2	50.00)
Candidate Name		011						
Walter Robinson		Category/ Type						
Senate President X	ment For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)							
State: MS District: 63 2007 M	S Primary							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Committee to Elect Randall Patterson				saction ID: of Disburs		09		
Mailing Address 168 Summer Place			0 ^M 5	M / D C	8 /	ž	ŏ7	
City Biloxi	State Zip Code MS 39530		Amou	unt of Each	Disburs	ement t	his Pe	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement	Г	011				2	50.00)
Candidate Name Randall Patterson		Category/ Type						
Senate President X	ment For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)							
State: MS District: 2007 M	S Primary							
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>				10	00.00)
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		•						

		Use seperate sch			-OR LIN check o			ત:		_ h	AGE	126 /	150	
Τ	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category Detailed Summar		F	21b 27		22 28a	_	23 28b	24	c X	25 29	igsquare	26 30b
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem												5	
OI .	for commercial purposes, other than using the name NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e and address or any	y political co	11111	iillee lo	SOIICI	t Contri	bullo	ris iro	m suci	I COITII	muee		
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENPAC)												
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Transa	actio	n ID:	30543	811			
٠.	Joey Fillingane Election Account						Date o	_			V V		V	
	Mailing Address 8 Westbrook Drive						0 5		0	8 /	2	0 ŏ 7		
		State Zip Co MS 3948					Amour	nt of I	Each I	Disbur	semen	t this F	eriod	_
	Purpose of Disbursement				•							500.0	00	
	Condidate Name				11									
	Candidate Name Joey Fillingane		'		egory/ ype									
			007 Canaral											
	Senate President X	Primary Cother (specify)	General											
		S Primary												
2	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Transa				341			
۶.	Representative Mary H. Coleman						Date o	f Dis	burse	ment	V . V		V	
	Mailing Address 308 Lynwood Ln						0 5		ຶ0	9	2	0 ŏ 7		
	,	State Zip Co MS 3920	ode 6-3931				Amour	nt of I	Each I	Disbur	semen	t this F	eriod	_
	Purpose of Disbursement											250.0	00	
	Candidate Name				11									
	Mary Coleman				egory/ ype									
	X		007											
	Senate President X	Primary Cother (specify)	General											
		S Primary												
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Clayton Smith						Transa Date o				87			
								/ J	0		Y Y	0 ŏ 7	Υ	
	Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Circle						0.5		ņ	9		007		
		State Zip Co MS 3904					Amour	nt of I	Each I	Disbur	semen	t this F	eriod	_
	Purpose of Disbursement		Г		'							250.0	00	
	Candidate Name			_	11 egory/									
	Clayton Smith				ype									
			007											
	Senate President X	Primary Cother (specify)	General											
		S Primary												
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .				. •			_			1	000.0	0	Ī
						•						-		ī
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				. •	•								

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the	FOR LINE N		PAGE 127 / 150
II EMIZED DISBURSEMEN I S	Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 23 28a 28l	24 25 26 28c X 29 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the name of the commercial purposes.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
/ Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nittee (ENPAC)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Weathersby Campaign			Transaction Date of Disbu	rsement
Mailing Address 3806 Hwy. 49 S			05	0 9 7 2 0 0 7
City Florence	State Zip Code MS 39073		Amount of Ea	ch Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement	Γ	011		250.00
Candidate Name Tom Weathersby		Category/ Type		
Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)			
	IS Primary			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 6. Chuck Middleton Campaign			Transaction Date of Disbu	rsement
Mailing Address P O Box 685			05	0 9 7 2 0 0 7
City Port Gibson	State Zip Code MS 39150		Amount of Ea	ch Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011		250.00
Candidate Name America Middleton	C	Category/ Type		
Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)			
	IS Primary			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Tommy Moffatt Campaign			Transaction Date of Disbu	rsement
Mailing Address 1510 Oldfield Dr.			0 5 1	09 / 2007
City Gautier	State Zip Code MS 39553		Amount of Ea	ch Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011		500.00
Candidate Name Tommy Moffatt		Category/ Type		
X Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)			
State: MS District: 52 2007 N	//S Primary			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		•		1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	•		

SCHEDOLL B (I LCI OIIII 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s)	(check on	: NUMBER lv.one)	:	PAGE	128 /	150
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	24 28c >	25 29	26 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statem							<u> </u>
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	and address of any political co	mmittee to s	olicit contrib	utions from	such com	mittee	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	ittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transa	ction ID: 3	054319		
A. Alyce Clarke Campaign				Disbursem	_	.,, .	
Mailing Address 1053 Arbor Vista Blvd			05	0 9		ž o ŏ 7	Y
	State Zip Code		Amount	of Each D	isburseme	nt this P	eriod
Jackson Purpose of Disbursement	MS 39209					250.0	0
Fulpose of Disbursement		011	-				
Candidate Name Alyce Clarke	C	Category/ Type					
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼						
	S Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Gollott Campaign				ction ID: 3			
Tommy Gonott Campaign			мм	Disbursem	_	YY	Υ
Mailing Address 235 Bay View Avenue			0 5	0 9		ž 0 ŏ 7	
,	State Zip Code MS 39530		Amount	of Each D	isburseme		-
Purpose of Disbursement		011				500.0	0
Candidate Name Tommy Gollott		Category/ Type					
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼						
	S Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Ishee Campaign			Date of	ction ID: 3 Disbursem	ent		v
Mailing Address PO Box 6845			05	0 9		ž o ŏ 7	Y
	State Zip Code MS 39506		Amount	of Each D	isburseme	nt this P	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement	Г	011	L.			250.0	0
Candidate Name Roger Ishee	C	Category/ Type					
	ment For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify) S Primary						
State. IVIO DISTITICT. 11 2007 IVI	ווווומוץ						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .		>	<u></u>		1	0.000	0
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							

SCILEBOLL B (I LOI OIIII 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s)	(check only			PAGE	129 / 1	50
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 28a			25 29	26 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stateme							
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	and address of any political co	mmittee to soi	icit contribui	tions from St	ucn comm	ιττee	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	ittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transact	ion ID: 305	4347		
Diane Peranich Campaign				isbursemen			
Mailing Address 25176 LeChene Drive			0 5	0 9	Ž) 0 7 °	
,	itate Zip Code MS 39571		Amount o	of Each Disb	oursement	this Per	riod
Purpose of Disbursement	Г	-			2	250.00	
Candidate Name		011 Category/					
Diane Peranich	2007	Туре					
President	Primary General Other (specify) ▼						
	S Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scottie Cuevas Campaign				ion ID: 305 isbursemen			
Mailing Address 10266 Lacy Niolet Road			0 5 M	09	/ Y Y Y 2 (0 0 7 °	
							1
,	state Zip Code MS 39571		Amount o	of Each Disb	ursement	this Per	riod
Purpose of Disbursement		044			Ę	500.00	
Candidate Name Scottie Cuevas		011 Category/ Type					
President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼						
	S Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cecil Brown Campaign Fund				ion ID: 305 isbursemen			
Mailing Address P O Box 55502			0 5	10	Ž Ž (o ŏ 7 ˇ	
	itate Zip Code MS 39296		Amount o	of Each Disb	ursement	this Per	riod
Purpose of Disbursement		• • •			2	250.00	
Candidate Name Cecil Brown		011 Category/ Type					
	nent For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)						
	S Primary						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>			10	00.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).							

	Y eriod
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rep. Jim Ellington Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 1018 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39215 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jim Ellington Office Sought: X House Senate President Versident President Transaction ID: 3054324 Date of Disbursement Amount of Each Disbursement this F Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General X Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify) Transaction ID: 3054324 Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify)	Y eriod
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rep. Jim Ellington Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 1018 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39215 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jim Ellington Office Sought: X House Disbursement For: 2007 Office Sought: X House Primary General Primary General Other (specify) ▼	eriod
Rep. Jim Ellington Campaign Mailing Address P O Box 1018 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39215 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jim Ellington Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General President X Other (specify) ▼	eriod
Mailing Address P O Box 1018 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39215 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jim Ellington Office Sought: X House Senate President V Y 2 0 0 7 Amount of Each Disbursement this F Category/ Type Category/ Type Disbursement For: 2007 Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼	eriod
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39215 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jim Ellington Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General President X Other (specify) ▼ Amount of Each Disbursement this F 250.0 Amount of Each Disbursement this F 250.0	eriod
Jackson MS 39215 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Jim Ellington Office Sought: X House Disbursement For: 2007 Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼	
Candidate Name Jim Ellington Office Sought: X House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General X Other (specify)	00
Jim Ellington Office Sought: X House Senate Primary President X Other (specify) Type Type	
Senate Primary General President X Other (specify) ▼	
State: MS District: 73 2007 MS Primary	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	
Ricky Cummings Campaign Transaction ID: 3054388 Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 145B CR333	Y
City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this F luka MS 38852	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement 250.0	0
Candidate Name Ricky Cummings Category/ Type	
Office Sought: X House Disbursement For: 2007 Senate Primary President X Other (specify) ▼	
State: MS District: 1 2007 MS Primary Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Transaction ID: 3054265	
Warner McBride Campaign Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 7697 Eureka Road	Y
City State Zip Code Amount of Each Disbursement this F Courtland MS 38620	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement 250.0	0
Candidate Name Warner McBride 011 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS Disbursement For: 2007 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE N (check only o	one)] 22	PAGE 131 / 150
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statem				
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm		mmittee to solic	cit contributions from	n such committee
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gary A Chism Campaign			Transaction ID: 3 Date of Disbursem	
Mailing Address P O Box 2343			05 10	2007
City Columbus	State Zip Code MS 39704		Amount of Each D	isbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011		250.00
Candidate Name Gary Chism Office Sought: X House Disburse	ment For: 2007	Category/ Type		
Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: MS District: 40 2007 M Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Reeves Campaign	S Primary		Transaction ID: 3 Date of Disbursem	
Mailing Address 555 Tombigbee St. Suite 107			05 10	2007
	State Zip Code MS 39201		Amount of Each D	isbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		011		250.00
John Reeves	ment For: 2007	Category/ Type		
Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: MS District: 71 2007 M Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clint Rotenberry Campaign	S Primary		Transaction ID: 3	
Mailing Address P O Box 818			0 5 1 0	
City Mendenhall	State Zip Code MS 39114		Amount of Each D	isbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011		250.00
Candidate Name Clint Rotenberry		Category/ Type		
Senate President X	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)			
<u> </u>	S Primary			750.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		······ <u>}</u>		1 30100

	TILDOLL B (I LOT OTTI 5X)	Use seperate schedule			OR LIN heck o		DMBEI	ત:		Į	PAGE	132	/ 150	
ITE	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Pag			21b 27		22 28a	_	23 28b	ш.	24 28c 3	25 X 29	П	26 30b
	Information copied from such Reports and Staten												IS	
	or commercial purposes, other than using the name	e and address of any politi	aı com	ımı	tee to	SOIICI	ι contri	outio	ons tro	JIII SU	cn com	плитее		
`	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comn	nittee (ENPAC)												
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Transa	actio	on ID:	3054	1318			
۸.	Larry Baker Campaign						Date of 0 5	f Dis		ement 0		V . V	V	
	Mailing Address 2583 Veazey Road						žoŏ	7 '						
	City Senatobia	State Zip Code MS 38668					Amour	nt of	Each	Disbu	ırseme	nt this	Perio	d
	Purpose of Disbursement	30000		_	_							250.	00	
	·			01	1									
	Candidate Name Larry Baker			ate Ty	gory/ oe									
	Office Sought: X House Disburse Senate	ement For: 2007 Primary Genera	sl.											
		Other (specify)	u											
	State: MS District: 8 2007 M	S Primary												
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Transa							
٠.	Steve Holland Campaign						Date o	f Dis	sburse	ement		v	V	
	Mailing Address P O Box 2						0 5		1	Ŏ ′		žoŏ	7	
	City Plantersville	State Zip Code MS 38862					Amour	nt of	Each	Disbu	ırseme	nt this		d
	Purpose of Disbursement			0.4								250.	00	
	Candidate Name Steve Holland		Ca	01 ate Ty	gory/									
	Office Sought: X House Disburse Senate	ement For: 2007 Primary Genera	-!	,,										
		Other (specify) ▼ IS Primary												
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Transa	anti-	n ID.	305/	1333			
).	Ray Rogers Campaign						Date o	f Dis	sburse	ement		.,,		
	Mailing Address 3403 Lanell Lane						0 5	M /	^D 1	0 /	Y	žoŏ	7 1	
	City Pearl	State Zip Code MS 39208					Amour	nt of	Each	Disbu	ırseme	nt this	Perio	d
	Purpose of Disbursement		\Box	01	1		<u></u>	_				250.	00	
	Candidate Name Ray Rogers		Ca	_	gory/									
	Senate	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	ıl											
		S Primary												
su	IBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	•			•							750.	00	$\overline{}$
	aga (optional)			••••				÷		-	-	•	-	Ħ
TC	PTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				•									

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE N (check only 21b 27		PAGE 133 / 150 24
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the name		any person fo	r the purpose of s	solicating contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 4. Friends to Elect Jerry Turner			Transaction ID Date of Disburs	ement
Mailing Address 1290 Carrollville Ave.			05 / 01	10 7 2007
Baldwyn	State Zip Code MS 38824		Amount of Each	Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		011 Category/		250.00
Senate President X	ment For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify) S Primary	Туре		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Gale Gregory			Transaction ID Date of Disburs	ement
Mailing Address 179 Gregory Road			05 / 01	10 7 2007
City Louisville	State Zip Code MS 39339		Amount of Each	n Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Gale Gregory		011 Category/ Type		250.00
Senate President X	ment For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify) S Primary			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Committee to re-elect Jim Beckett	<u> </u>		Transaction ID Date of Disburs	
Mailing Address P O Box 722			05 / 01	10
City Bruce	State Zip Code MS 39215		Amount of Each	n Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011		250.00
Candidate Name Jim Beckett		Category/ Type		
Senate President X	ment For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ S Primary			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	•		•	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		<u></u>		

SCILDOLL B (I LCI OIIII 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s)	(check onl	NUMBER:		PAGE	134 / 1	50
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 28a			25 29	26 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nan							
_	le and address of any political co	ommittee to sc	onen contribu	ILIONS ITOM SU	ICH COMINI	llee	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transac	tion ID: 3054	4312		
The C. Scott Bounds Campaign				Disbursement		V V	
Mailing Address PO Box 512			0 5	10	20) Ď 7 [°]	
City Philadelphia	State Zip Code MS 39350		Amount	of Each Disb	ursement	this Pe	riod
Purpose of Disbursement	ı				2	250.00	
Condidate Name		011					
Candidate Name Scott Bounds		Category/ Type					
	ement For: 2007						
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify)						
	IS Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				tion ID: 305			
Friends of Brian Aldridge			Date of D	Disbursement		V . V	1
Mailing Address PO Box 2611			0 5	1 0	20) ó 7 °	
City Tupelo	State Zip Code MS 38003		Amount	of Each Disb	ursement	this Pe	riod
Purpose of Disbursement	ı				2	250.00	
Candidate Name		011					
Brian Aldridge		Category/ Type					
X III	ement For: 2007						
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify)						
	MS Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				tion ID: 305			
Pat Montgomery Campaign			Date of D	Disbursement		Y Y	1
Mailing Address 2569 S. Pontotoc Road			0 5	10	2 () Ď 7 [°]	
City Pontotoc	State Zip Code MS 38863		Amount	of Each Disb	ursement	this Pe	riod
Purpose of Disbursement	Wie Good				2	250.00	
0 51 1 1		011					
Candidate Name Pat Montgomery		Category/ Type					
Office Sought: X House Disburs	ement For: 2007						
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify)						
	IS Primary ▼						
CURTOTAL of Dishurance and This Dane (1975)		_			7	50.00	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		········ <u>•</u>				30.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		L				

		Use seperate schedule(s)		(check			≺ :		[P.	AGE	135 /	150	_
Τ	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		21b 27	ŕ	22 28a	20	3 Bb	24 28c	X	25 29	igspace	26 30b
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem												_
or '	for commercial purposes, other than using the name	e and address of any politica	comr	ilittee to	SOLIC	it contri	noijua	s from	such	comn	ıııttee		
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENPAC)											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Trans	action	ID: 30	05434	18			
٠.	Harvey Moss Campaign						of Disb	ursem		V V	· V	V	
	Mailing Address PO Box 2279					0 ^M 5	VI /	10	J′L	<u>'</u> 2	0 Ď 7		
	,	State Zip Code MS 38834				Amou	nt of E	ach Di	sburs			-	_
	Purpose of Disbursement				1						250.0	00	
	Candidate Name Harvey Moss		Ca	011 tegory/ ype									
		ment For: 2007		ypc									
	Senate	Primary General											
		Other (specify) S Primary											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	,				Trans	action	ID: 30	05438	31			_
3.	Noal Akins Campaign							ursem					
	Mailing Address 270 Highway 30					0 ^M 5	И /	10	_ / _	Ý Ž	0 ŏ 7	Y	
	,	State Zip Code MS 38655				Amoui	nt of E	ach Di	sburs	emen	t this F	eriod	_
	Purpose of Disbursement				1						250.0	00	
	Candidate Name Noal Akins		Ca	011 tegory/ ype									
	Office Sought: X House Disburse	ment For: 2007	•	ypc									
	Senate	Primary General											
		Other (specify) ▼ S Primary											
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Trans				32			
٠.	Margaret Rogers Campaign					Date o	of Disb			V * V	· V	V	
	Mailing Address 619 Owen Road					0 5	VI /	10]	Ż	0 ŏ 7	·	
		State Zip Code MS 38652				Amoui	nt of E	ach Di	sburs	emen	t this F	eriod	
	Purpose of Disbursement	WG 000E			1						250.0	00	
	Candidate Name			011									
	Margaret Rogers			tegory/ ype									
		ment For: 2007											
	Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼											
		S Primary											
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .)	•						750.0	0	Ī
					-								Ī
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			,	•								

		Use seperate schedul			OR LIN check o			H:		L	PAGE	136 /	150	
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Pa		F	21b 27	П	22 28a	П	23 28b	22		25 29	$oldsymbol{\square}$	26 30b
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name												5	
OI	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	e and address of any poli	licai con	11111	ilee io	SOIIC	it Contin	Duti	JIIS IIC	JIII SUC	II COIII	TIILLEE		
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENPAC)												
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Trans	acti	on ID:	3054	384			
٦.	Preston Sullivan Campaign						Date o	of Di			V .	, · · · ·	V	
	Mailing Address 1601 CR410						0 ^M 5	/	1	0 /		2 o ŏ 7		
		State Zip Code MS 38860					Amou	nt of	Each	Disbu	rsemer	nt this F	erioc	i
	Purpose of Disbursement				•							250.0	00	
	Candidate Name		-	0.	gory/									
	Preston Sullivan			Ту										
		ment For: 2007	rol .											
	Senate President X	Primary Gene Other (specify)	rai											
		S Primary												
2	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Trans				386			
٥.	Jack Gadd Campaign						Date o	of Di	sburse	ement	Υ ,	/ · · · ·	Υ	
	Mailing Address PO Box 161						0 5		1	Ŏ	2	0 ŏ 7		
	,	State Zip Code MS 38633					Amou	nt of	Each	Disbu	rsemer	nt this F	erioc	1
	Purpose of Disbursement			_								250.0	00	
	Candidate Name		$\dashv \vdash$	0 ·	gory/									
	Jack Gadd			Ту										
	X	ment For: 2007												
	Senate President X	Primary Gene Other (specify)	rai											
		S Primary												
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clara Burnett Campaign						Trans				282			
							Date of	м / м /		D /	Y	(_ Y _	Υ	
	Mailing Address PO Box 469						0 5	_				2 o ŏ 7		
	,	State Zip Code MS 38676					Amou	nt of	Each	Disbu	rsemer	nt this F	erioc	<u> </u>
	Purpose of Disbursement		Te		-							250.0	00	
	On Palak Name		<u>ا</u> لـ	Ō.										
	Candidate Name Clara Burnett			ate Ty	gory/ pe									
		ment For: 2007			-									
	Senate President X	Primary Gene Other (specify)	ral											
		S Primary												
c	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .								•			750.0	0	$\overline{}$
	ODITIAL OF DISDUISEMENTS THIS Page (Optional).						-	-			1 1		-	Ħ
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				•		L.							

SCILEBOLL B (I LOI OIIII 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s)	(check on	= NUMBER lv one)	:	PAGE	13//1	50
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	24 Z8c X	25 29	26 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statemor for commercial purposes, other than using the name							
 NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) 	and address of any political co	mininuee io s	OHOR COHEID	-uuoii5 110111	Sucii CUIIII	iiiiee	
Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	ittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				ction ID: 30			
Linda Whittington Campaign				Disburseme		· · · ·	7
Mailing Address PO Box 185			05	/ 10	2	0 0 7	
•	State Zip Code MS 38952		Amount	t of Each Di	sbursemen	t this Pe	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement		* *	L.			250.00)
Candidate Name Linda Whittington		011 Category/					
Office Sought: X House Disburser	ment For: 2007	Туре					
Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼						
	S Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 7. Tracy Arinder Campaign				ction ID: 30 Disburseme			
			M M	/ D D		0 0 7	7
Mailing Address 1792 Kalem Road			0 5	10	2	007	
•	State Zip Code MS 39117		Amount	t of Each Di	sbursemen	t this Pe	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement			<u> </u>			250.00)
Candidate Name		011					
Tracy Arinder		Category/ Type					
Office Sought: X House Disburser Senate	ment For: 2007 Primary General						
	Other (specify) ▼ S Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transa	ction ID: 30	054313		
Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund			Date of	Disburseme		, V , V	7
Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd. Suite 1100			0 5	16		0 0 7	
•	State Zip Code _A 70001		Amount	t of Each Di	sbursemen	t this Pe	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement						250.00)
Candidate Name		011 Category/					
Aaron Broussard		Туре					
Office Sought: X House Disburser Senate	nent For: 2007 Primary X General						
President	Other (specify) ▼						
State: LA District:							
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>				750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE N (check only 21b 27	
Any Information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar		any person fo	or the purpose of solicating contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 4. Speaker Pro Tem Fund			Transaction ID: 3054349 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P O Box 57			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & 5 & M \\ 0 & 5 & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ 2 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ Y & 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{bmatrix} $
City Bay St. Louis	State Zip Code MS 39520		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		011 Category/	500.00
	sement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Cindy Hyde Smith			Transaction ID: 3054291 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 339 Dunn Ratcliff Road	NW		$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \ \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y \\ D \end{smallmatrix} \end{smallmatrix}$
City Brookhaven	State Zip Code MS 39601		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Cindy Hyde Smith	C	011 Category/ Type	500.00
X Senate President	sement For: 2007 Primary General C Other (specify) ▼ MS Primary		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nickey Browning Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054335 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 520 Hwy. 346			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\DD\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\DD\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^D \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\DD\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^D \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\DD\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^Y \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\DD\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^Y \begin{bmatrix}D\\DD\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^Y$
City Ecru	State Zip Code MS 38841		Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		011	500.00
Nickey Browning	sement For: 2007	Category/ Type	
X Senate President	Primary General Other (specify) MS Primary		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional	·		1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only		·······	

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s	:)	FOR LINE		₹:	PAG	GE 139	/ 150		
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	,,	(check only 21b 27	one) 22 28a	23 28b	24 28c	25 X 29	26 30b		
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name										
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm										
۹.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Alan Nunnelee				Date o	action ID: 30 f Disbursem		3			
	Mailing Address 1816 Woodside Circle P O Box 4080				$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
	Tupelo	State Zip Code MS 38803			Amour	nt of Each Di	sbursen				
	Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name			011 ategory/				500.	.00		
	Alan Nunnelee	ement For: 2007		Type							
	X Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼ S Primary									
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Richard White Campaign	o i illiary				action ID: 30 f Disbursem		,			
	Mailing Address 12462 Springridge Road					¹ 24	/ Y	žoŏ	7 ^Y		
	Terry	State Zip Code MS 39170			Amour	nt of Each Di	sbursen	nent this			
	Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Richard White			011 ategory/		0 0	•	300.	.00		
	Office Sought: House Disburse X Senate President X	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ S Primary		Туре							
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bob Dearing Campaign	o i iiiiaiy			Date o	action ID: 3(f Disbursem	ent				
	Mailing Address 305 Melrose Montebello	Pkwy			0 ^M 5	¹ 24] / [•	žoŏ	7 ^Y		
	Natchez	State Zip Code MS 39120			Amour	nt of Each Di	sbursen	nent this			
	Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		C	011 ategory/				300.	.00		
	Bob Dearing Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For: 2007		Туре							
	X Senate President X	Primary General Other (specify) ▼ S Primary									
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	•		▶			• •	1500.	00		
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)										
-	(-							

SCHEDOLL B (I LCI OIIII 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s)	(check only	NUMBER:		PAGE	140 / 1	50
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	24 Z8c X	25 29	26 30b
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statem							
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	and address of any political co	mmittee to so	iicit contribu	uons from s	uch comm	шее	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	ittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Transac	tion ID: 305	4299		
Perry Lee Campaign				Disbursemer		* W * V	
Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive			0 5	24	2	0 0̈́ 7 Š	
•	State Zip Code MS 39114		Amount	of Each Disk			-
Purpose of Disbursement	Г				-	500.00)
Candidate Name Perry Lee		011 Category/ Type					
Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For: 2007 Primary General	.) 0					
President X	Other (specify)						
State: MS District: 2007 MS Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	S Primary						
Friends of Ralph Doxey				t ion ID: 305 Disbursemer			
Mailing Address Post Office Box 667			0 5	^D 2 4	, Y Y Z	0 ŏ 7 ˇ	
•	State Zip Code MS 38635		Amount	of Each Disk	oursement	this Pe	riod
Purpose of Disbursement	VIO 00000					500.00)
		011					
Candidate Name Ralph Doxey		Category/ Type					
Office Sought: X House Senate President X	ment For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)						
	S Primary						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J. Ed Morgan Campaign				tion ID: 305 Disbursemer			
Mailing Address 305 6th Avenue			0 5	24	, y y 2	0 0̈́ 7 Š	
	State Zip Code MS 39401		Amount	of Each Disk	oursement	this Pe	riod
Purpose of Disbursement	I	011				500.00)
Candidate Name J. Ed Morgan		Category/ Type					
Office Sought: X House Senate President X House Senate	ment For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)						
	S Primary						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		>			15	500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		•					

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the	FOR LINE N	one)		GE 141/1	_		
	Detailed Summary Page	21b 27	22 23 28a 28		25 X 29	26 30b		
Any Information copied from such Reports and Stater or for commercial purposes, other than using the nam								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	nittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Billy McCoy Campaign			Date of Disb					
Mailing Address 259 CR 1021			05 /	^D 2 4 Y	ž 0 ŏ 7 `			
City Rienzi	State Zip Code MS 38865		Amount of Ea		-			
Purpose of Disbursement		011			1000.00	0		
Candidate Name Billy McCoy		Category/ Type						
Senate President X	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)							
	1S Primary							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Debbie Dawkins Campaign			Transaction Date of Disb	ID: 3054270 ursement	ž 0 0 7			
Mailing Address 111 Lang Avenue #3								
City Pass Christian	State Zip Code MS 39571		Amount of Ea	ach Disbursen		-		
Purpose of Disbursement		011			500.00)		
Candidate Name Debbie Dawkins	C	Category/ Type						
X Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)							
State: MS District: 48 2007 N Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	1S Primary							
J. P. Wilemon Campaign			Transaction Date of Disb		·	7		
Mailing Address PO Box 82			0 5	2 4 Y	ž 0 ŏ 7 `			
City Belmont	State Zip Code MS 38827		Amount of Ea	ach Disbursen		-		
Purpose of Disbursement		011			500.00)		
Candidate Name J. P. Wilemon		Category/ Type						
χ Senate	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)							
	S Primary							
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		<u>►</u>			2000.00) ְ		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only					• • •			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	DISBURSEMENTS Use seperate schedule(s) (chi			R LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 150 eck only one) 21b 22 23 24 25 2						
Any Information copied from such Reports and State	ements may not be sold or used by			e of solicati		30b				
or for commercial purposes, other than using the na										
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Billy Nicholson Campaign				on ID: 305						
Mailing Address 6428 Hwy. 494			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & S & M \\ O & S & M \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & D \\ D & S \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} / \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y \\ D & Q & N \end{smallmatrix} O & T & Y \end{bmatrix}$							
City Little Rock	State Zip Code MS 39337		Amount o	f Each Disb	ursement this					
Purpose of Disbursement		011			250.	00				
Candidate Name Billy Nicholson		Category/ Type								
Senate President	sement For: 2007 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼									
	MS Primary									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bo Eaton Campaign				on ID: 3054 sbursement	t	Y				
Mailing Address P O Box 941			0 5	25	žoŏ	7				
City Taylorsville	State Zip Code MS 39168		Amount o	f Each Disb	ursement this 250.					
Purpose of Disbursement		011	-		250.	00				
Candidate Name Blaine Eaton		Category/ Type								
Senate	sement For: 2007 Primary General X Other (specify)									
	MS Primary									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Forrest Hamilton Campaign			Date of D	on ID: 305/ sbursement	t					
Mailing Address 7410 Hamilton Circle N	orth		0 5	25	žoŏ	7				
City Olive Branch	State Zip Code MS 38654		Amount o	f Each Disb	ursement this					
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		011			250.	UU				
Forrest Hamilton		Category/ Type								
Senate	sement For: 2007 Primary General X Other (specify)									
	MS Primary									
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<u></u>			750.	00				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number on	v)									

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE I (check only 21b 27		PAGE 143 / 150 24
Any Information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nan		any person fo	or the purpose of soli	cating contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Com				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bobby Jindal Campaign Committee LLC			Transaction ID: 3 Date of Disburser	nent
Mailing Address P.O. Box 82860			05 / 25	2007
City Baton Rouge	State Zip Code LA 70884		Amount of Each D	isbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		011 Category/		5000.00
Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)	Туре		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Omeria Scott Campaign	7. Timury		Transaction ID: 3 Date of Disburser	nent
Mailing Address 615 E. 19th St.			05 29	2007
City Laurel	State Zip Code MS 39440		Amount of Each D	visbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Omeria Scott	C	011 Category/ Type		250.00
Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify) //S Primary			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Royce Toney Campaign Fund	io i iiiiaiy		Transaction ID: 3 Date of Disbursem	
Mailing Address 2207 Norwood Place			05 / 29	2007
City Monroe	State Zip Code LA 71201		Amount of Each D	hisbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011		500.00
Candidate Name Royce Toney		Category/ Type		
Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	·			5750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only		······ <u>}</u>		

	SILDOLL B (I LOI OIIII 3X)	Use seperate schedule(s)		(check			⊀:		PAGE	144 /	150
Τ	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		21b 27	ŕ	22 28a	23 28b	-	24 Z8c X	25 29	26 30b
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem										5
or 1	for commercial purposes, other than using the name NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	and address of any political	comr	iiillee to	SOIIC	ii contri	butions	irom su	cn com	ıııııee	
\rangle	Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	ittee (ENPAC)									
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transa	action I	D : 3054	4294		
۹.	Martha Lott							rsement		, * \/ *	V
	Mailing Address 6056 Highway 61 North					0 5		30	2	2 0 ŏ 7	
		State Zip Code MS 39150				Amour	nt of Eac	ch Disbı	ursemer		
	Purpose of Disbursement				1					1000.0	00
	Candidate Name			011 tegory/							
	Martha Lott		T	уре							
		Primary General Other (specify) ▼									
		S Primary									
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Burks for Supervisor							D: 3054			
	<u> </u>					M 5 N		D /		2 0 ŏ 7	Υ
	Mailing Address 2047 Woodvine Rd.							3 0			
	•	State Zip Code MS 39096				Amour	nt of Eac	ch Disbı	ursemer	nt this P	eriod
	Purpose of Disbursement				1					1000.0	00
	Candidate Name			011							
	Allen Burks			tegory/ ype							
		Primary General Other (specify) ▼									
		S Primary									
Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mott Headley Campaign							D : 3054 rsement			
	Mailing Address 1154 Mott Headley Road					0 ^M 5	/ [30	2	2 0 ŏ 7	Y
		State Zip Code MS 39150				Amour	nt of Ead	ch Disbı	ursemer	nt this P	'eriod
	Purpose of Disbursement			011	1					1000.0	00
	Candidate Name Mott Headley		Ca	tegory/ ype							
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	Primary General									
		Other (specify) ▼ S Primary									
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .				<u> </u>		• •		3	0.00	0
					-				-		-
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only))	•						

		Use seperate schedule(s)				: NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 15/ ly one)							
Τ	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		21b 27	<u> </u>	22 28a	23 28b	\vdash	24 28c	25 29	26 30b		
	y Information copied from such Reports and Statem										s		
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the name	e and address of any political	comr	nittee to	SOIIC	eit contri	butions	from SU	icn com	ımıttee			
\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm	nittee (ENPAC)											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Transa	action II	D : 305	4385				
٩.	Frank Davis Campaign						f Disbur			V * V *	V		
	Mailing Address PO Box 427					0 5		3 0	′ 🗀 :	ž 0 ŏ 7			
	,	State Zip Code MS 39110				Amour	nt of Eac	ch Disb		-	-		
	Purpose of Disbursement				1					1000.0	00		
	Candidate Name Frank Davis		Ca	011 tegory/ ype									
		ement For: 2007	'	урс									
		Primary General Other (specify) ▼											
		S Primary											
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Wells Campaign						action II f Disbur						
						M	_	D		ž 0 0 7	, Y		
	Mailing Address PO Box 424					0 5		30		2007			
	,	State Zip Code MS 39150				Amour	nt of Eac	ch Disb	urseme	nt this F	Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement				1					1000.0	00		
	Candidate Name			011 tegory/	Ш								
	Michael Wells			ype									
	Senate	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)											
		S Primary											
).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Dotson Campaign						action I I f Disbur		. — . •				
	Mailing Address PO Box 339					0 5	/ D	30	/ Y	žoŏ7	, ^Y		
		State Zip Code MS 39110				Amour	nt of Eac	h Disb	urseme	nt this F	Period		
	Purpose of Disbursement			011	1	L.				1000.0	00		
	Candidate Name Gloria Dotson		Ca	tegory/ ype	1								
	Senate	ement For: 2007 Primary General											
		Other (specify) ▼ S Primary											
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .	·)	 >					3000.0	00		
					_		-	-		-			
T	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			,	•								

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	ED DISBURSEMENTS Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page (check only or Detailed Summary Page)			
Any Information copied from such Reports and State				
or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	ne and address of any political cor	nmittee to soli	cit contributions from	such committee
Entergy Corporation Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senator Jack Gordon Campaign			Transaction ID: 30	
Mailing Address P O Box 377			05 7 31	2007
City Okolona	State Zip Code MS 38860		Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011		500.00
Candidate Name Jack Gordon Office Sought: House Disburs		Category/ Type		
χ Senate President	Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
	MS Primary			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Wanda Jennings Campaign			Transaction ID: 30 Date of Disburseme	ent
Mailing Address 1535 Sherwood Lane			05 7 3 1	2007
City Southaven	State Zip Code MS 38671		Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Period 250.00
Purpose of Disbursement		011		230.00
Candidate Name Wanda Jennings	C	Category/ Type		
Senate President	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)			
	MS Primary			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Hamilton Campaign			Transaction ID: 30 Date of Disburseme	ent
Mailing Address P O Box 95			05 7 3 1	['] 2007
City Hurley	State Zip Code MS 39555		Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Period 250.00
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		011 Category/		250.00
Frank Hamilton		Type		
Senate	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)			
	MS Primary			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional		<u></u>		1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	······································	_ 		

SCHEDOLE B (I ECT	Use seperate schedule(s)				NUMBER: PAGE 147/							
ITEMIZED DISBURSI	EMENTS		category of the Summary Page		21b 27		e) 22 28a	23 28b	24 28	c X	25 29	26 30
Any Information copied from such or for commercial purposes, other												3
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In I		and addite	oo or arry political	COITI	initee to	JUIUIL	COLITIO	uu0115 111	om suci	OUIII	initee	
Entergy Corporation Polit	•	nittee (ENF	PAC)									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle	,					1	ransac	tion ID:	30543	34		
Michael Janus Campaign] [Disburs		V V		V
Mailing Address P O Bo	x 4147						0 5	່	3 1 /		0 Ď 7	
City Biloxi		State MS	Zip Code 39535			,	Amount	of Each	Disbur	semen	t this P	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement					-						250.0	00
Candidate Name Michael Janus				Ca	011 tegory/							
Office Sought: X House	Disburse	ement For:	2007		уре							
Senate		Primary	General									
State: MS District: 1		Other (spe										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle		O i iiiiai y				+,	rancac	tion ID:	30542	986		
3. Robert Johnson Campaig								Disburs		.00		
Mailing Address 21 Vau	ghn Dr.						0 5	/ D3	3 1 /	ž	0 ŏ 7	Y
City Natchez		State MS	Zip Code 39120			,	Amount	of Each	Disburs	semen	t this P	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement											250.0	00
Candidate Name Robert Johnson				Ca	011 tegory/ ype							
Office Sought: X House Senate Presid	ent X	ement For: Primary Other (spe										
State: MS District:	I	S Primary	i									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Charles Shorts Committee	,							tion ID: Disburs		95		
Mailing Address 4007 Pi	ne Grove Rd						0 5	/ B	3 1 /	ž	0 ŏ 7	Y
City Port Gibson		State MS	Zip Code 39150			/	Amount	of Each	Disbur	semen	t this P	eriod
Purpose of Disbursement					244					1	0.000	0
Candidate Name Charles Shorts				Ca	011 tegory/ ype							
Office Sought: X House Senate Presid	ent X	ement For: Primary Other (spe										
State: MS District:	2007 M	S Primary	•									
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements	his Page (optional) .				▶					1	500.0	0
TOTAL This Period (last page the	nis line number only)				▶	.						

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 150 rone) 22 23 24 25 26 26 28a 28b 28c X 29 36	
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the name			or the purpose of solicating contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Comm			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bobby Shows Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054297 Date of Disbursement M
Mailing Address P O Box 373			05 31 2007
Ellisville	State Zip Code MS 39437		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Bobby Shows	C	011 Category/	230.00
Senate President X	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify) S Primary	Nr.	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. David Johnson Campaign Committee			Transaction ID: 3054306 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1704 N. Harrison St.			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ D \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{smallmatrix} M \\ D \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D \\ D \end{smallmatrix} & \begin{bmatrix} D$
City Little Rock	State Zip Code AR 72207		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name David Johnson		011 Category/	1000.00
	ment For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Horne Campaign			Transaction ID: 3054344 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 5904 Causeyville Road			$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\05\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^M \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\31\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^D \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\20\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^Y \begin{bmatrix}Y\\20\end{smallmatrix}$
City Meridian	State Zip Code MS 39301		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement		011	250.00
Candidate Name Steve Horne	C	Category/ Type	
Senate President X	ement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify)		
<u> </u>	S Primary		1500.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		<u> </u>	1300.00

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating coniributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee (ENPAC) NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ken Morgan Campaign Mailing Address 1640 Highway 587 City State Zip Code MS 38483 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Ken Morgan Office Sought: X House Primary Qorenal Prim		CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use seperate schedule(s)	(check only	22 23 24 25 2
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ken Morgan Campaign Mailing Address 1640 Highway 587 City Morgantown MS 38483 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Nem Morgan Office Sought: X House Sherra Hillman Lane Campaign Mailing Address PO Box 971 City Waynesboro MS 39367 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: X House Sherra Lane Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherra Lane Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: Disbursement For: 2007 Primary Ceneral Cardidate Name Arount of Each Disbursement Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: Disbursement For: 2007 Primary Ceneral Cardidate Name Arount of Each Disbursement Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: Office Sought: X House Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: X House President Share Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: X House President Share Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: X House President Share Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: X House President Share Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: X House President Share Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: X House President Share President President President President President President President President President Presi					
Mailing Address 1640 Highway 587 City State Zip Code MS 38483 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Ken Morgan State: MS District: 2007 MS Primary Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherra Hillman Lane Campaign Mailing Address PO Box 971 City State Zip Code MS 39367 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Candidate Name Sherra Lane Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: 2007 MS Primary Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherra Hillman Lane Campaign Mailing Address PO Box 971 City State Zip Code MS 39367 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Sherra Lane Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: 2007 MS Primary Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Fillingane Campaign Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Road City State Zip Code MS 39482 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Condidate Name Harvey Fillingane Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Disbursement For: 2007 MS Primary Category' Type Category' T	\rangle	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		committee to se	indicontributions from such committee
City Morgantown MS 38483 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Ken Morgan Office Sought:	۹.				Date of Disbursement
Morgantown MS 38483 Purpose of Disbursement O11		Mailing Address 1640 Highway 587			$\begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} M & M \\ O & 5 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} D & 3 & D \\ 3 & 1 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \begin{smallmatrix} Y & Y & Y & Y & Y \\ 2 & 0 & 0 & 7 \end{smallmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$
Candidate Name Ken Morgan Office Sought:		Morgantown			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Office Sought:		Candidate Name		Category/	230.00
Transaction ID: 3054278 Date of Disbursement Mailing Address PO Box 971 City Waynesboro MS 39367 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Sherra Lane Office Sought: X House President State: MS District: 2007 MS Primary Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Fillingane Campaign Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Road City Sumrall MS 39482 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Sumrall Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Sumrall Disbursement For: 2007 MS Primary Transaction ID: 3054278 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: 3054274 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: X House Sumrall Office Sought: X House Primary General Sumrall Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Primary General Senate President State: MS District: 10 Disbursement For: 2007 MS Primary Transaction ID: 3054274 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: X House Senate President Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 10 Disbursement For: 2007 Frimary Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 10 Disbursement For: 2007 Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Office Sought: X House D Senate President	Primary General X Other (specify) ▼	Турс	
City Waynesboro MS 39367 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Sherra Lane Office Sought: X House Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 2007 MS Primary Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Fillingane Campaign Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Road City Sumrall MS 39482 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 31 2007 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: 3054274 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State Zip Code MS 39482 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 2007 MS Primary	3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	,		Date of Disbursement
Waynesboro MS 39367 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Sherra Lane Office Sought: X House Senate President State: MS District: 2007 MS Primary Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Fillingane Campaign City State Zip Code Sumrall MS 39482 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General Sumrall State State State State Sumrall Sumrall Senate Primary General Category/ Type Office Sought: X House Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 2007 MS Primary Tansaction ID: 3054274 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: X House Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 2007 MS Primary Tansaction ID: 3054274 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: X House Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 2007 MS Primary		Mailing Address PO Box 971			05
Candidate Name Sherra Lane Office Sought:					Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Fillingane Campaign Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Road City State Zip Code Sumrall MS 39482 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 State Zip Code Sught State Zip Code Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 State Zip Code Sught State Zip Code Sught State Zip Code Sumrall State: MS District: 10 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period State Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 2007 MS Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 2007 MS Primary		Candidate Name		Category/	250.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Fillingane Campaign Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Road City State Zip Code Sumrall Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Senate Primary State: MS District: 10 Transaction ID: 3054274 Date of Disbursement Office Sought State Zip Code MS 39482 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: 3054274 Date of Disbursement Office Sought Senate Senate Primary General X Other (specify) State: MS District: 10 Transaction ID: 3054274 Date of Disbursement Office Sought Senate S		Senate President	Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
City State Zip Code Sumrall MS 39482 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Primary State: MS District: 10 City State Zip Code MS 39482 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	Э.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	507 IIIC 1 IIII.di j		
Sumrall MS 39482 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 Sumrall MS 39482 250.00 On the sum of the sum		Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Roa	d		$\begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}M\\0&5\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^{M} \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}D\\3&1\end{smallmatrix}\end{bmatrix}^{T} \begin{bmatrix}\begin{smallmatrix}Y\\2&0&0&7\end{smallmatrix}$
Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Senate President President State: MS District: 10 O11 Category/ Type O6neral X Other (specify) ■ State: MS District: 10 O11 Category/ Type					Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Harvey Fillingane Office Sought: X House Senate Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 10 Disbursement For: 2007 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary				011	250.00
Senate Primary President State: MS District: 10 Primary Cher (specify) 2007 MS Primary ZEO 00		Harvey Fillingane			
750.00		Senate President	Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			·		750.00
	S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (op	tional)	<u>\</u>	750.00

S	CHEDULE B (FEC For	m 3X)					R LIN	г NI	LIMPE	р.			D/	C.E.	150	/ 1 5 (.	
	•		erate schedule(s)	\ I	_	neck or		-	H:			L PF	GE	150	7 130			
11	EMIZED DISBURSEM	or each category of the Detailed Summary Page To Detailed Summary Page				22 23 24 25 2 28a 28b 28c X 29 3												
	y Information copied from such Rep for commercial purposes, other thar															IS		
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)																	
\mathbb{Z}	Entergy Corporation Political	Action Comm	ittee (ENI	PAC)														
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	ıl)							Trans	acti	on ID	: 3	305427	5				
Α.	Joe Gardner Campaign								Date o	of D м		-		· · · ·	· v	V		
	Mailing Address 11084 Curti	s Road							0 5	IVI	, [];	3 -	וֹן ' [2	o ŏ	7 '		
	City Batesville		State MS	Zip Code 38606					Amou	nt o	f Eacl	n C	Disburse	ment	t this	Perio	od	
	Purpose of Disbursement)1·	1								250.	00		
	Candidate Name Joe Gardner					teg yp	ory/ e											
	Office Sought: X House Senate President		Primary Other (spe															
	State: MS District:	2007 MS	S Primary	<u>'</u>														
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia	,							Trans	acti	on ID): 3	305427	7				
В.	Charles Young, Sr., Campaig	n							Date	of D	isburs	en	nent					
	Mailing Address 425 26th Av	enue							0 ^M 5	М	/ D	3	D / Y	ž	οŏ	7 ^Y		
	City Meridian		State MS	Zip Code 39301					Amou	nt o	f Eacl	n C	Disburse			_	od	
	Purpose of Disbursement)1 ⁻	1		L.						250.	00		
	Candidate Name Charles Young				ı	teg yp	ory/ e											
	Office Sought: X House Senate President	Disburser	ment For: Primary Other (spe	2007 General	-													
	State: MS District: 82		S Primary															

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<u> </u>	500.00
		20252.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	•	38250.00